

# SUPPLEMENT 15 (1-2013)

## Insertion Guide

### Hawai'i County Code 1983 (2005 Edition) Volumes 1 - 3

(Covering general ordinances effective through 12-31-12  
and numbered through 12-167)

This supplement consists of reprinted pages replacing existing pages in the Hawai'i County Code 1983 (2005 Edition). Remove the pages listed in the column headed "Remove Pages" and replace them with the pages listed in the column headed "Insert Pages." This insertion guide should be retained as a permanent record of pages supplemented and should be filed in Volume 3, behind the "Supplement Insert Guides" tab.

#### Remove Pages

#### VOLUME 1

#### Insert Pages

Vol. 1 Cover Page	.....	Vol. 1 Cover Page
	Chapter 2	
v – vi	.....	v – vi
2-45 – 2-48	.....	2-45 – 2-48
2-63 – 2-64	.....	2-63 – 2-64
	Chapter 9	
9-11 – 9-12	.....	9-11 – 9-12
	Chapter 14	
iii – iv	.....	iii – iv
14-45 – 14-46	.....	14-45 – 14-46
	Chapter 15	
15-17 – 15-20	.....	15-17 – 15-20
	Chapter 20	
20-3 – 20-4	.....	20-3 – 20-4
20-7 – 20-8	.....	20-7 – 20-8

#### VOLUME 2

Vol. 2 Cover Page	.....	Vol. 2 Cover Page
	Chapter 21	
21-15 – 21-17	.....	21-15 – 21-17

Chapter 24 Traffic Schedules

iii - iv	-----	iii - iv
24A-3 – 24A-12	-----	24A-3 – 24A-12
24A-17 – 24A-18	-----	24A-17 – 24A-18
24A-21 – 24A-34	-----	24A-21 – 24A-34
24A-37 – 24A-50	-----	24A-37 – 24A-50
24A-63 – 24A-64	-----	24A-63 – 24A-64

Chapter 25

25-21 – 25-26	-----	25-21 – 25-26
25-31 – 25-32	-----	25-31 – 25-32
25-57 – 25-64	-----	25-57 – 25-64

Chapter 25 - Zoning Annexes

25A-21.2 – 25A-22	-----	25A-21.2 – 25A-22
25A-25 – 25A-26	-----	25A-25 – 25A-26
25A-67 – 25A-68	-----	25A-67 – 25A-68
25A-98.5 – 25A-98.6	-----	25A-98.5 – 25A-98.6
25B-97	-----	25B-97 – 25B-98

**VOLUME 3**

Vol. 3 Cover Page	-----	Vol. 3 Cover Page
-------------------	-------	-------------------

Index

I-3 – I-4	-----	I-3 – I-4
I-21 – I-22	-----	I-21 – I-22
I-25 – I-28	-----	I-25 – I-28
I-37 – I-38	-----	I-37 – I-38
I-43 – I-44	-----	I-43 – I-44
I-73 – I-74	-----	I-73 – I-74
I-79 – I-80	-----	I-79 – I-80
I-103 – I-104	-----	I-103 – I-104

Legislative History

T-8.1 – T-8.4	-----	T-8.1 – T-8.4
T-81	-----	T-81 – T-83

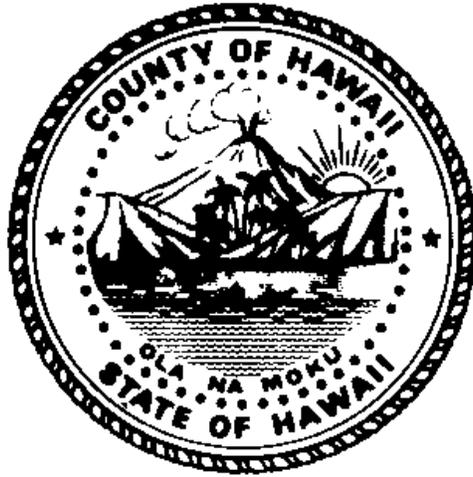
Supplement Insert Guide

--	-----	Supp. 15 (1-2013) Insertion Guide
----	-------	--------------------------------------

# THE HAWAI‘I COUNTY CODE

1983 (2005 Edition, as amended)

Updated to include: **Supplement 15 (1-2013)**  
Contains ordinances effective through: **12-31-12**



A CODIFICATION OF THE GENERAL ORDINANCES  
OF THE COUNTY OF HAWAI‘I  
STATE OF HAWAI‘I

Office of the County Clerk  
County of Hawai‘i  
25 Aupuni Street  
Hilo, Hawai‘i 96720  
(808) 961-8255

Volume 1



Section 2-125. Charges for voter registration data.  
Section 2-126. Penalty.

**Article 21. Reserved.**

Section 2-127. Reserved.  
Section 2-128. Reserved.  
Section 2-129. Reserved.  
Section 2-130. Reserved.

**Article 22. Disposal of County Equipment.**

Section 2-131. Director of finance; powers and duties.  
Section 2-132. Disposition of proceeds.

**Article 23. Federal Revenue Sharing Fund.**

Section 2-133. Federal revenue sharing fund.

**Article 24. Payment to County, Subsequently Dishonored.**

Section 2-134. Service charge assessed.

**Article 25. Appropriation of Funds to Nonprofit Organizations.**

Section 2-135. Purpose.  
Section 2-136. Definitions.  
Section 2-137. Eligible organizations.  
Section 2-138. Conditions for grants.  
Section 2-139. Procedure for awarding grants.  
Section 2-140. Reserved.  
Section 2-141. Applicability to noncounty funds; cosponsored activities.  
Section 2-142. Records, reporting, and fiscal accountability requirements.  
Section 2-142.1. Rules.  
Section 2-142.2. Repealed.

**Article 26. Salaries for Deputies in the Office of the Corporation Counsel and the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney.**

Section 2-143. Definitions.  
Section 2-144. Salary schedule.

**Article 27. Numbering, Form, Revision of Ordinances;  
Supplementation of Hawai'i County Code.**

Section 2-151. Numbering of ordinances.  
Section 2-152. Form of ordinances amending the Hawai'i County Code.  
Section 2-153. Revision of ordinances; supplementation of Hawai'i County Code.

### **Article 28. County Seal.**

- Section 2-154. County seal description.
- Section 2-155. Unauthorized use of seal and penalties.

### **Article 29. Self-Insurance Fund.**

- Section 2-156. Creation of fund.
- Section 2-157. Funding.
- Section 2-158. Expenditures from the self-insurance fund.
- Section 2-159. Dissolution of the fund.
- Section 2-160. Administration of the fund.

### **Article 30. Gifts or Donations; Dedications.**

- Section 2-161. Gifts or donations.
- Section 2-162. Procedures of acceptance; money, securities, or personal property.
- Section 2-162.1. Procedures for accepting money, securities, personal property or real property derived from community benefit assessments or conditions of land use approvals.
- Section 2-162.2. Procedures for acceptance; other real property.

### **Article 31. Sister City Relationships.**

- Section 2-163. Purpose.
- Section 2-164. Criteria.
- Section 2-165. Establishment of sister city relationship.
- Section 2-166. Protocol officer.

### **Article 32. Recovery of Rescue Expenses.**

- Section 2-167. Definitions.
- Section 2-168. Gross negligence.
- Section 2-169. Recovery of expenses.

### **Article 33. Development Agreement with the State for Mass Transportation Programs.**

- Section 2-170. Authorization to executive branch.

### **Article 34. Fees and Charges for Special Duty Services of the Hawai'i County Police Department.**

- Section 2-171. Definition.
- Section 2-172. Administration.
- Section 2-173. Fees for special duty requests.
- Section 2-174. Waiver.
- Section 2-175. Rules and regulations.
- Section 2-175.1. Employment of staff; funding.

**Article 24. Payment to County, Subsequently Dishonored.**

**Section 2-134. Service charge assessed.**

In all instances where money due the County of Hawai'i is dishonored when presented for payment, the County may assess and collect a service charge in the amount of \$20 against the payor. Payment of this \$20 service charge shall be made in U.S. currency or other form acceptable to the director of finance. All fees collected pursuant to this section shall be placed in the custody of the finance director for deposit in the general fund.

(1981, Ord. No. 708, sec. 1; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-104, sec. 1.)

**Article 25. Appropriation of Funds to Nonprofit Organizations.**

**Section 2-135. Purpose.**

The purpose of this article is to establish standards for the appropriation of funds to nonprofit organizations providing programs and services which the County has determined to be in the public's interest.

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-136. Definitions.**

As used in this article, unless the context otherwise requires:

- (1) "Conflict of interest" means a substantial probability that action taken by an individual will result in measurable direct benefits accruing to the individual as opposed to benefits accruing in general to an industry.
- (2) "Director" means the director of finance of the County.
- (3) "Grant" means an appropriation of public funds to a nonprofit organization for a public purpose.
- (4) "Nepotism" means appointing persons to positions on the basis of their blood or marital relationship to the appointing authority, rather than on merit or ability.
- (5) "Nonprofit organization" means an organization organized for other than profit-making purposes and which has a current 501(c)3 tax-exemption from the Internal Revenue Code.
- (6) "Perquisite" means a privilege furnished or a service rendered by an organization to an employee, officer, director, or member of that organization to reduce the individual's personal expenses.

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1; Am. 1986, Ord. No. 86-52, sec. 2; Am. 1995, Ord. No. 95-138, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-103, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-137. Eligible organizations.**

All grant payments made by the County to nonprofit organizations are to be made in accordance with these standards so that the funded nonprofit programs yield direct benefits to the public and accomplish public purposes. No grant to a nonprofit organization shall be made unless the nonprofit organization meets the following criteria:

- (1) The nonprofit organization is chartered or otherwise authorized to do business in the State for charitable purposes and exempted from the Federal income tax by the Internal Revenue Service.
- (2) The purposes for which the nonprofit organization is organized provide benefits to the people of the County.
- (3) The service or activity to be provided by the nonprofit organization, and funded by the County, shall address educational concerns, culture and the arts, the needs of the poor, youth, the aged, those with physical or emotional disabilities, victims of crimes, victims of health or social crises, or public health and welfare of the people and the environment, as may be determined by the County.

- (4) The nonprofit organization has a governing board whose members serve without compensation and have no conflict of interest between their regular occupations and the services provided by the nonprofit organization.
- (5) The nonprofit organization has bylaws or policies which describe the manner in which business is conducted, including management, audit, and fiscal policies and procedures, policies on nepotism, and policies on management of potential conflict of interest.
- (6) The nonprofit organization has at least one year's experience with the service or activity for which the appropriation is sought or can otherwise demonstrate to the satisfaction of the County sufficient expertise to successfully carry out the service or activity.
- (7) The nonprofit organization must be licensed and accredited in accordance with applicable requirements of Federal, State and County laws.

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1; Am. 1986, Ord. No. 86-52, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-138. Conditions for grants.**

Nonprofit organizations to whom a grant has been awarded shall agree to comply with the following conditions before receiving the grant:

- (1) Employ and appoint persons on the basis of merit and ability;
- (2) Comply with applicable Federal and State laws prohibiting discrimination against any person on the basis of race, color, national origin, religion, creed, sex, age, or handicap;
- (3) Agree not to use any public funds for purposes of entertainment or perquisites;
- (4) Comply with such other requirements as the director may prescribe to ensure adherence by the nonprofit organization with Federal, State, and County laws, and established standards for fiscal and program management;
- (5) Allow the director, the committees of the council and their staffs, and the legislative auditor access to facilities, personnel, records, reports, files, and other related documents in order that the program, management, and fiscal practices of the nonprofit organization may be monitored and evaluated to assure the proper and effective expenditure of public funds; and
- (6) Each nonprofit organization shall submit a disclosure form along with its grant application which lists any board member, officer, director or administrator that may have a conflict of interest or potential conflict of interest, including any familial relationship with any of the following:
  - (A) A member or members of the council;
  - (B) Staff appointed by a member of the council;
  - (C) The mayor;
  - (D) The managing director;
  - (E) The director of finance; or
  - (F) The corporation counsel, the assistant corporation counsel, or a deputy corporation counsel.

The disclosure form shall specify any and all mitigation measures to avoid, in fact or appearance, any conflict of interest.

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1; Am. 1986, Ord. No. 86-52, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-139. Procedure for awarding grants.**

- (a) All grant awards made to a nonprofit organization by the County shall be made in accordance with one of the following procedures:
  - (1) Grants-in-aid awarded annually in operating budget:
    - (A) Annually, before November 30, the director shall, for the purpose of soliciting applications, establish a sum of at least \$1,000,000 to be available in the ensuing fiscal year for funding requests by nonprofit organizations. The director shall publish a notice soliciting applications in two newspapers of general circulation within the County by November 30.

- (B) All applications for grants shall be submitted to the director on or before January 31 preceding the County's fiscal year, which begins on July 1. Applications shall be prepared on forms provided by the director. Applications not in conformance with the requirements of this Code may be rejected. All application forms shall include detailed information on specific, measurable outcomes and public benefits to be derived from the expenditure of County funds.
  - (C) The director shall submit to the council all qualifying applications as provided in sections 2-137 and 2-138 for its review and appropriation of funds. Site visitations of nonprofit organizations submitting complete applications may be conducted by the council and its designated staff, as deemed necessary by the chair of the appropriate committee, after January 31 but prior to final action on the operating budget by the council. Any site visitations shall be publicly noticed and conducted in a manner that allows flexible councilmember participation and designated staff support.
  - (D) Upon favorable action by the council to appropriate funds for the grant, a written contract shall be prepared with the nonprofit organization which shall meet all legal requirements of the County and shall include program, fiscal, and audit reporting requirements sufficient to allow the director, the legislative auditor, or council to effectively monitor and evaluate the use of the grant funds. Agencies shall be notified by the director of their funding or lack thereof by August 31.
- (2) Grants From District Contingency Relief:
- (A) Appropriations from the district contingency relief account shall be transferred to an accepting County department/agency via resolution identifying the nonprofit organization and the specific program, project, or event for which the grant shall be used.
  - (B) All purchases of equipment for organizations must follow procurement law and be domiciled in the County departments. Equipment, supplies, and products are the property of the County.
  - (C) A contract shall be prepared with the nonprofit organization which shall meet all legal requirements of the County and shall include program, fiscal, and audit reporting requirements sufficient to allow the legislative auditor or council to effectively monitor and evaluate the use of the grant funds.
- (3) Other Grants:
- (A) Grant awards in excess of \$25,000 to nonprofit organizations shall specifically identify the organization receiving the grant funds and the purpose for which the grant funds shall be used in an ordinance or resolution.
  - (B) Grant awards in excess of \$25,000 to organizations that do not qualify as nonprofit organizations shall specifically identify the purpose for which the funds shall be used in an ordinance or resolution and be subject to competition in compliance with chapter 103D of the Hawai'i Revised Statutes.
  - (C) Grant awards of \$25,000 or less may be authorized by the finance director for public purpose projects or programs upon written request of a funding agency or department. Such grant awards shall not be limited to nonprofit organizations but shall specifically identify the organization and program, project or event for which the grant funds shall be used and comply with the rules and regulations of the director of finance.
- (b) In the event that a grantee organization is unable or unwilling to provide the public service(s) for which grant funds were appropriated, the following procedures shall apply:
- (1) For grant awards authorized as prescribed in 2-139(a)(1), the mayor may direct the finance director to solicit applications from eligible nonprofit organizations to fulfill the specific public purpose(s) for which the funds were originally appropriated for the remainder of the fiscal year. The director shall forward recommended application(s) and appropriation measure(s) to the council for its decision. Funds appropriated to a successor nonprofit organization shall not exceed the balance of unexpended County funds awarded to the original nonprofit organization.

- (2) For grant awards from the district contingency relief, the council may direct the return of the full appropriation or the balance of unexpended funds.
- (3) For other grant awards authorized as prescribed in 2-139(a)(3), the finance director may direct the return of the full grant amount or balance of the unexpended funds.

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1; Am. 1986, Ord. No. 86-52, sec. 2; Am. 1992, Ord. No. 92-151, sec. 2; Am. 1995, Ord. No. 95-138, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-103, sec. 3; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-56, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-103, sec. 2; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-16, sec. 2; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-52, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-140. Reserved.**

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1; Am. 1992, Ord. No. 92-151, sec. 3; Am. 1995, Ord. No. 95-138, sec. 2; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-52, sec. 3; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-141. Applicability to noncounty funds; cosponsored activities.**

Nothing in this article shall be construed to apply to the appropriation of funds:

- (1) Provided to the County for a stated purpose by any person, private entity, or governmental entity; or
- (2) Made to an agency for any activity or program co-sponsored by the agency and a private or governmental entity or entities.

(1982, Ord. No. 774, sec. 1.)

Intentionally left blank.

This page intentionally left blank.

**Section 2-142. Records, reporting, and fiscal accountability requirements.**

- (a) The nonprofit organization shall follow generally accepted accounting procedures and practices and shall maintain books, records, documents, and other evidence which sufficiently and properly account for the expenditure of County funds. The books, records and documents shall be subject at all reasonable times to inspection, reviews, or audits by the County expending agency, the director, and the legislative auditor, or by their representatives.
- (b) The County expending agency, director of finance, or County council may request periodic written reports on the use of County funds.
- (c) For grants awarded pursuant to section 2-139(a)(1), the nonprofit organization shall submit a written report to the council within sixty days after June 30 of the contractual year. The report shall include, but not be limited to, a detailed description focusing on specific, measureable outcomes of how the County funds were used, public benefits derived from their use, and a breakdown of other funding sources and their expenditures.
- (d) In addition to any other remedy provided by law, if the nonprofit organization fails to submit the written report due within sixty days after June 30 of the contractual year within the allotted time, the County shall require the nonprofit organization to return all grant funds awarded and deem the nonprofit ineligible to receive future grant awards for at least the following fiscal year, and for all subsequent fiscal years until such time as that written report is submitted to, and accepted by, the council.
- (e) Should the written report due within sixty days after June 30 of the contractual year be deemed by the County to contain insufficient information, the nonprofit organization shall be notified of the deficiencies and shall provide the additional information within thirty days of notice or the nonprofit organization will be deemed to be in violation of this section.

(1986, Ord. No. 86-52, sec. 2; Am. 1995, Ord. No. 95-138, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-103, sec. 4; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-103, sec. 3; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-148, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-142.1. Rules.**

- (a) The director shall adopt rules as may be necessary to meet the requirements of this article.
- (b) All application forms shall include a right to audit clause.
- (c) All application forms shall include, "As part of this application, you acknowledge that any funds awarded will be restricted for the purposes stated in the application except for a maximum ten percent for administrative and overhead costs."

(1986, Ord. No. 86-62, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-142.2. Repealed.**

(1995, Ord. No. 95-138, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-136, sec. 1.)

**Article 26. Salaries for Deputies in the Office of the  
Corporation Counsel and the Office of the Prosecuting Attorney.**

**Section 2-143. Definitions.**

- (a) "Deputies" means deputies in the office of the corporation counsel and the office of the prosecuting attorney.
- (b) "Appointing authority" means the corporation counsel or the prosecuting attorney.

(1983, Ord. No. 845, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-144. Salary schedule.**

The appointing authorities shall set the salaries for deputies within their offices; provided no deputy shall be compensated at a rate which is less than fifty percent nor more than ninety percent of the salary which has been established for the prosecuting attorney or corporation counsel, whichever is higher. The department head

- (e) If the amount of any penalty is not paid to the department within thirty days after it becomes due and payable, the director may institute a civil action in the name of the County to collect the administrative penalty which shall be a government realization. In any proceeding to collect the administrative penalty imposed, the director need only show that:
- (1) Notice was given;
  - (2) A hearing was held or the time granted for requesting a hearing expired without a request for a hearing;
  - (3) The administrative penalty was imposed; and
  - (4) The penalty remains unpaid.
- (2005, Ord. No. 05-22, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-205. Penalties.**

Any person who violates this chapter or chapters 20 or 21, any rule adopted pursuant to these chapters, or any condition of a permit or variance issued pursuant to this chapter shall be fined not more than \$1,000 for each separate offense. Each day of each violation shall constitute a separate offense. Any action taken in court to impose or collect the penalty provided for in this subsection shall be considered a civil action.

(2005, Ord. No. 05-22, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-206. Administrative penalties.**

In addition to any other administrative or judicial remedy, the director is authorized to impose by order the penalties specified in section 2-205. If any party is aggrieved by the decision of the commission, the party may appeal in the manner provided in chapter 91 to the circuit court; provided that the operation of a cease and desist order will not be stayed on appeal unless specifically ordered by a court of competent jurisdiction.

(2005, Ord. No. 05-22, sec. 1.)

**Section 2-207. Environmental management commission.**

There shall be an environmental management commission consisting of nine members who shall be appointed by the mayor and confirmed by the council. One member shall be a resident of each council district. The terms of the members shall be as prescribed in section 13-4 of the Hawai'i County Charter. The environmental management commission shall advise the department on solid waste and wastewater programs, waste reduction strategies, recycling, litter control, community involvement, and other issues, including any pilot project or program, related to the functions of the department, and shall exercise any other powers related to the functions of the department that may be delegated to it by ordinance. The commission shall also provide its comments and recommendations on these matters to the council. The commission shall hear and determine appeals from decisions of the director, including orders and denials of variances.

The director and commission shall each submit comments and recommendations on all legislation relating to the functions and duties of the department, including any ordinance to amend chapter 20 or chapter 21 of this Code, to the council prior to council action. Comments and recommendations shall be provided to the council within forty five days of receipt. In the event that the commission fails to act within the forty-five-day review period, such inaction shall be considered as an unfavorable recommendation.

(2001, Ord. No. 01-110, sec. 2; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-22, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-114, sec. 1.)

**Article 41. Disaster and Emergency Fund.**

**Section 2-208. Creation of fund; purpose.**

- (a) Pursuant to section 10-12, Hawai'i County Charter 2010, a special fund to be known as the disaster and emergency fund is created.
  - (b) The purpose of the disaster and emergency fund is to accumulate sufficient supplemental financial resources to respond to public health and safety emergencies, and to rebuild, repair, or replace County facilities and infrastructure damaged by natural or human-caused disasters or emergency events.
- (2004, Ord. No. 04-4, sec. 2; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-130, sec. 2.)

**Section 2-209. Funding.**

- (a) Each fiscal year, the minimum amount to be appropriated into the disaster and emergency fund shall be \$250,000.

- (b) The council hereby establishes a policy for the disaster and emergency fund to have a targeted funding amount of \$10,000,000. This policy does not preclude the use of the funds for any reason listed in section 2-210 even if the targeted amount is not met.
  - (c) Additional funds may be deposited in the disaster and emergency fund from state or federal grants, the Federal Emergency Management Agency, private sources, and any other source of revenue.
- (2004, Ord. No. 04-4, sec. 2; Am. 2006, Ord. No. 06-98, sec. 1; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-130, sec. 3.)

**Section 2-210. Expenditures from the disaster and emergency fund.**

The money in the disaster and emergency fund shall only be utilized for the following purposes:

- (1) To repair County facilities and infrastructure damaged by a natural or human-caused disaster or emergency.
- (2) To clean up County property, including roads, drainage, and sewage systems, damaged by a natural or human-caused disaster or other emergencies when such action serves a public purpose.
- (3) To provide immediate response for services to deal with public health and safety risks due to a natural or human-caused disaster or emergency in the form of personnel, equipment, materials, supplies, and service contracts.
- (4) To match federal, state, or private grants-in-aid individually or in any combination to develop or restore public property to a safe and useable condition.
- (5) To pay for operational expenses of the County after a disaster or emergency when the County is unable to realize revenue at sufficient levels due to the disaster or emergency.
- (6) To pay for administrative expenses, which shall not exceed five percent of this fund except as indicated in (5) above. For the purposes of this section, administrative expenses are defined as staff or contracted salaries, and related fringe benefits.

(2004, Ord. No. 04-4, sec. 2; Am. 2006, Ord. No. 06-98, sec. 2; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-130, sec. 4.)

**Section 2-211. Dissolution of the fund.**

The disaster and emergency fund shall not be dissolved unless such dissolution is approved by a two-thirds vote of the County council.

(2004, Ord. No. 04-4, sec. 2.)

**Section 2-212. Reimbursement from grants.**

If the County should receive reimbursement for money advanced by the disaster and emergency fund, the grant money shall return to the disaster and emergency fund.

(2004, Ord. No. 04-4, sec. 2.)

**Section 2-213. Administration of the fund.**

The director of finance shall administer the disaster and emergency fund, which shall include investment of the fund.

(2004, Ord. No. 04-4, sec. 2.)

**Article 42. Public Access, Open Space, and Natural Resources Preservation Fund**

**Section 2-214. Public access, open space, and natural resources preservation fund.**

- (a) A public access, open space, and natural resources preservation fund is hereby established. This special fund shall be administered and managed by the finance department. Monies deposited shall be invested in a conservative interest-bearing account that will allow monies to be available for property acquisition and prevent any erosion of the fund’s principal amount.
- (b) The fund shall consist of monies from:
  - (1) The proceeds from the sale of any general obligation bonds, authorized and issued for the purposes of this article;

**Section 9-27. Permit scope.**

- (a) The issuance of a permit is not an approval or an authorization of work specified therein. A permit is merely an application for inspection, the issuance of which entitles the permittee to inspection of the work which is prescribed therein.
  - (b) Neither the issuance of a permit nor the approval by the authority having jurisdiction of any document shall constitute an approval of any violation of any provision of this chapter or of any other law or ordinance, and a permit or other document purporting to give authority to violate any law shall not be valid with respect thereto.
- (1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, sec. 3.)

**Section 9-28. Emergency work.**

When emergency electrical work is commenced without a permit, an application for a permit for the work shall be made pursuant to the provisions of section 9-30, as soon as possible after the work is commenced.

(1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3.)

**Section 9-29. Separate permits required.**

A separate electrical permit shall be obtained for each building permit.

(1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, sec. 15.)

**Section 9-30. Permit application; filing; content.**

- (a) To obtain a permit, the applicant shall file an application on forms furnished by the authority having jurisdiction. The application shall contain all information necessary to the lawful enforcement of the provisions of this chapter.
  - (b) The application shall be accompanied by approved plans and specifications or a suitable diagram when and as required by section 9-33.
- (1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, sec. 3.)

**Section 9-31. Permit issuance; fees.**

When the authority having jurisdiction determines that the information on the application and plans is in conformance with this chapter, the authority having jurisdiction shall issue a permit upon receipt of the total fees.

(1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, sec. 3.)

**Section 9-32. Permit application; immediate action not required.**

Nothing contained in this chapter shall be construed to require the authority having jurisdiction to immediately accept or reject any application, whenever it is necessary to investigate the proposed wiring and premises as to its compliance with this chapter, or it is necessary to check plans and specifications accompanying the application.

(1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, sec. 3.)

**Section 9-33. Plans and specifications requirements; deviations.**

- (a) Plans and specifications giving such details of the proposed installation as may be required by the authority having jurisdiction shall be filed with the application. Such plans and specifications shall bear the approval of a professional electrical engineer registered in the State of Hawai'i.

**EXCEPTIONS:**

- (1) If the demand load of the proposed installation is less than thirty kilovoltamperes, this requirement shall be applicable only if the authority having jurisdiction so directs.

- (2) For single family dwellings, plans and specifications shall not be required provided the installation meets all of the following criteria:
    - (A) The installation shall not be located in a rain water or sea water flood zone; and
    - (B) Service size disconnect does not exceed 200 amperes.
  - (b) Installation of photovoltaic systems shall require:
    - (1) A building permit for residential and non residential installations;
    - (2) Electrical design drawings and specifications bearing the approval of an electrical engineer registered in the State of Hawai‘i for residential and non residential installations; and
    - (3) Plans and specifications for building work bearing the approval of an architect or structural engineer registered in the State of Hawai‘i for non residential installations only.
  - (c) No person shall materially deviate from any reviewed plan or specifications or fail, neglect or refuse to comply herewith, unless permission to do so has first been obtained from the electrical engineer on record. Revised drawings and or a letter approving such deviations shall be submitted to the authority having jurisdiction for review.
- (1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-129, sec. 15; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, secs. 3 and 16; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-149, sec. 1.)

**Section 9-34. Issuance.**

If the authority having jurisdiction is satisfied that the installation described in the application will conform to the provisions of this chapter and all pertinent laws, and the fee prescribed in division 2 of this article has been paid, the authority having jurisdiction may issue a permit to the persons specified in section 9-35.

(1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, sec. 3.)

**Section 9-35. Persons to whom permit may be issued.**

A permit to do electrical work regulated by this chapter may be issued only to:

- (1) A contractor who is licensed under the provisions of chapter 444, Hawai‘i Revised Statutes, and possesses a valid, unexpired, unrevoked license which qualifies the contractor to perform electrical or electrical specialty work.
- (2) A permit may also be issued to a homeowner for electrical work on a single-family dwelling which the owner will personally occupy and use exclusively for living purposes, provided the owner is a journeyman electrician, journeyman specialty electrician, supervising electrician, or supervising specialty electrician licensed under chapter 448E, Hawai‘i Revised Statutes. Only one such permit may be issued to such homeowner unless the authority having jurisdiction finds the strict application would result in practical difficulty and hardship and that the granting of a second permit would not be contrary to the purpose of the Code. This does not preclude the homeowner from obtaining additional permits for the same building or accessory building on the same lot.
- (3) A supervising electrician or supervising specialty electrician:
  - (A) Who is employed as a maintenance electrician by someone other than a contractor described above;
  - (B) Who is employed by the County or State; or
  - (C) Who is applying for electrical work for such person’s own dwelling.
- (4) A journeyman electrician licensed per chapter 448E, Hawai‘i Revised Statutes, and employed by the County of Hawai‘i.

(1994, Ord. No. 94-72, sec. 3; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-129, sec. 16; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-69, secs. 3 and 17.)

## **Article 10. Exceptional Trees.**

Section 14-56.	Intent.
Section 14-57.	Definitions.
Section 14-58.	Arborist advisory committee.
Section 14-59.	Powers and duties.
Section 14-60.	Procedures.
Section 14-61.	Consultation with County arborist advisory committee.
Section 14-62.	Enforcing authority.
Section 14-63.	Violation and penalty.
Section 14-64.	Injunctive relief.
Section 14-65.	Designated exceptional trees.

## **Article 11. Neighborhood Watch Signs.**

Section 14-66.	Purpose.
Section 14-67.	Definitions.
Section 14-68.	Powers and duties.
Section 14-69.	Application for approval.
Section 14-70.	Rules.

## **Article 12. Official Bulletin Board.**

Section 14-71.	Official bulletin board established; purpose.
Section 14-72.	Official bulletin board location.
Section 14-73.	Official bulletin board custodian.

## **Article 13. Soliciting for Money or Objects of Value.**

Section 14-74.	Definitions.
Section 14-75.	Prohibited acts.
Section 14-76.	Enforcement.
Section 14-77.	Form of summons or citations.
Section 14-78.	Penalties.

## **Article 14. Street Addressing And Naming.**

### **Division 1. General Provisions.**

Section 14-79.	Purpose and applicability.
Section 14-80.	Definitions.
Section 14-81.	Administration.

### **Division 2. Address Numbers.**

Section 14-82.	Procedures for assigning and changing addresses.
Section 14-83.	Address numbering standards.
Section 14-84.	Display of address numbers.

### **Division 3. Street Names.**

- Section 14-85. Procedures for naming and renaming streets.
- Section 14-86. Street name criteria.
- Section 14-87. Street name signs.

### **Division 4. Violations.**

- Section 14-88. Enforcement of numbering or street name requirements.
- Section 14-89. Enforcement of street name sign or address tampering or defacement.

### **Article 15. Genetically Engineered (Transgenic) Taro (kalo) and Coffee.**

- Section 14-90. Purpose.
- Section 14-91. Definitions.
- Section 14-92. Genetically engineered (transgenic) taro (kalo), unlawful.
- Section 14-93. Genetically engineered (transgenic) coffee, unlawful.
- Section 14-94. Penalty.
- Section 14-95. Injunctive relief.

### **Article 16. Lowest Law Enforcement Priority of Cannabis Ordinance.**

- Section 14-96. Purpose.
- Section 14-97. Findings.
- Section 14-98. Definitions.
- Section 14-99. Lowest law enforcement priority policy relating to the adult personal use of cannabis.
- Section 14-100. County prosecuting attorneys.
- Section 14-101. Expenditure of funds for cannabis enforcement.
- Section 14-102. Community oversight.
- Section 14-103. Notification of local, state, and federal officials.
- Section 14-104. Statutory and constitutional interpretation.
- Section 14-105. Severability.

### **Article 17. Regulation of Axis Deer.**

- Section 14-106. Transporting live axis deer into the County; unlawful.
- Section 14-107. Transporting live axis deer within the County; unlawful.
- Section 14-108. Harboring axis deer; unlawful.
- Section 14-109. Exemptions.
- Section 14-110. Penalty.

### **Article 18. Animal Eradication.**

- Section 14-111. Findings and purpose.
- Section 14-112. Aerial eradication of animals; unlawful.

### **Article 19. Geothermal Drilling.**

- Section 14-113. Definitions.
- Section 14-114. Restrictions.

**Section 14-109. Exemptions.**

The Pana'ewa Rainforest Zoo is exempt from this article.  
(2011, Ord. No. 11-116, sec. 2.)

**Section 14-110. Penalty.**

Any person who violates this article shall, upon conviction thereof, be guilty of a misdemeanor, and be sentenced to a fine of up to \$2,000, or imprisonment for a period of up to one year, or both.  
(2011, Ord. No. 11-116, sec. 2.)

**Article 18. Animal Eradication.****Section 14-111. Findings and purpose.**

- (a) The County of Hawai'i is charged with the ultimate responsibility to protect, preserve, and enhance the health, safety, and welfare of the people of Hawai'i Island. With regard to the bond between the people and the land, the County of Hawai'i hereby finds:
- (1) Animal eradication by aerial shooting is in conflict with the cultural and traditional values of the people of Hawai'i County;
  - (2) Aerial hunting eradication creates unnecessary risk to human life, while also disturbing endangered flora and fauna; and
  - (3) Animal population control measures can be performed in a manner that is harmonious with the culture, values, and principles of the people.
- (b) The purpose of this article is to declare:
- (1) Animal eradication by aerial shooting on Hawai'i Island shall no longer be practiced;
  - (2) The State of Hawai'i should conform and comply with the provisions of this article;
  - (3) Other methods of animal population control must be used. Any such method to be enacted will take in to account the will of the people, which requires effective communication and a concerted effort to remain linked to the people that take responsibility for the land and its resources; and
  - (4) The State of Hawai'i should increase public access to the areas of Hawai'i Island that will allow hunters and gatherers the opportunity to provide subsistence to the families of Hawai'i Island. Valuable food resources should be consumed rather than wasted.

(2012, Ord. No. 12-109, sec. 2.)

**Section 14-112. Aerial eradication of animals; unlawful.**

It is a violation of this article for any person to engage in the eradication of any animal for any reason while being transported by helicopter, airplane, or any other similar means.  
(2012, Ord. No. 12-109, sec. 2.)

**Article 19. Geothermal Drilling.****Section 14-113. Definitions.**

For the purposes of this article, the following words and phrases, unless the context otherwise requires, shall be defined as indicated:

“Residence” means a building or a part thereof permitted and designed for or used for a home.

“One mile” means the measurement made from the well bore, in a straight line, without regard to intervening structures or objects, to the property line of the nearest residence.

(2012, Ord. No. 12-151, sec. 1.)

**Section 14-114. Restrictions.**

Geothermal resources exploration drilling and geothermal production drilling operations being conducted one mile or less from a residence, shall be restricted to the operating hours of 7:00 a.m. – 7:00 p.m. (2012, Ord. No. 12-151, sec. 1.)

**Section 15-68.1. Parks and recreational facility schedule.****Parks**Hilo/Hāmākua

Afook-Chinen Civic Auditorium  
 Āhualani Park  
 ʻĀinakō Park  
 ʻĀinaola Park  
 Aunty Sally Kaleohano's Lū'au Hale  
 Bakers Beach  
 Carlsmith Beach Park  
 Charles "Sparky" Kawamoto Swim Stadium  
 Clem Akina Park  
 East Hawai'i Cultural Center  
 Edith Kanakaole Multi-purpose Stadium  
 Francis F.C. Wong Stadium  
 Frank M. Santos Park  
 Gilbert Carvalho Park  
 Haina Park  
 Hakalau Veterans Park  
 Hilo Armory  
 Hilo Bayfront Soccerfields  
 Hilo Bayfront Beach  
 Hilo Drag Strip  
 Hilo Municipal Golf Course  
 Hilo Pōmaika'i Senior Center  
 Hilo Skeet Range  
 Honoka'a Park  
 Honoka'a Rodeo Arena  
 Honoka'a Swimming Pool  
 Honoli'i Beach Park  
 Honomū Park  
 Ho'olulu Complex  
 Hualani Park  
 (1) Ronald Futoshi "Harpo" Saiki Officials' Stand  
 James Kealoha Beach Park  
 Kaiwiki Park  
 Kalākaua Park  
 Kamanā Senior Center  
 Kanakea Pond  
 Kaūmana Caves  
 Kaūmana Lani Park  
 Keikiland Playground  
 Kolekole Gulch Park  
 Kūhiō Kalaniana'ole Park  
 Kukuihaele Park  
 Kula'imano Park  
 Lālākea Pond Beach Park

Laupāhoehoe Point Beach Park  
 Laupāhoehoe Senior Center  
 Laupāhoehoe Swimming Pool  
 Leleiwi Beach Park  
 Liholiho Garden  
 Lili‘uokalani Gardens  
 Lincoln Park  
     (1) Dr. Ruth E. Oda Playground  
 Lōkahi Park  
 Machado Acres Park  
 Mālama Park  
 Mohouli Park  
 Mokuola Island  
 Mo‘oheau Park  
 NAS Swimming Pool  
 Onekahakaha Beach Park  
     (1) Uncle David K. Calles, Sr. Horseshoe Courts  
 ‘Ō‘ōkala Park  
 Pa‘auilo Park  
 Pana‘ewa Equestrian Center  
 Pana‘ewa Park  
 Pana‘ewa Rainforest Zoo and Gardens  
 Pāpa‘aloa Park  
 Pepe‘ekeo Community Center  
 Princess Abigail Wahīka‘ahu‘ula Kawanākoā Center  
 Reeds Bay Beach Park  
 Richardson Ocean Park  
 University Heights Park  
 Waiākea Recreation Center  
 Waiākea-Uka Park  
     (1) Stanley Costales Waiākea-Uka Gym  
 Waiākea Waena Park  
 Waikaumalo Park  
 Wainaku Gym  
 Wainaku Playground  
 Wai‘olena Beach Park  
 Waipi‘o Community Park  
 Waipi‘o Look Out  
 Wai‘uli Beach Park  
 Walter C.K. Victor Baseball Complex

Ka‘ū

Kahuku Park  
 Na‘alehu Park  
 Pāhala Ballfield  
 Pāhala Community Center  
 Pāhala Swimming Pool  
 Pāhala Tennis and Basketball Courts  
 Punalu‘u Black Sand Beach Park  
 Waiohinu Park  
 Whittington Beach Park

Kohala

Kamehameha Park  
 Kapa‘a Beach Park  
 Keōkea Beach Park  
 Lily Yoshimatsu Senior Center  
 Mahukona Beach Park  
 Mahukona Wharf  
 North Kohala Senior Center  
 North Kohala Veterans Field  
 Spencer Park at ‘Ōhai‘ula Beach  
 (1) Samuel Mahuka Spencer Pavilion  
 Waikoloa Community Park  
 Waikoloa Neighborhood Park  
 Waimea Church Row Park  
 Waimea Park

Kona

Arthur C. Greenwell Park  
 Clarence Lum Won Park  
 Hale Hālāwai  
 Harold H. Higashihara Park  
 Hōnaunau Boat Ramp  
 Hōnaunau Rodeo Arena  
 Ho‘okena Beach Park  
 Kahalu‘u Beach Park  
 Kailua Park  
 Kailua Playground  
 Kekuaokalani Gymnasium  
 Kona Hillcrest Park  
 Kona Imin Center  
 Kona Waena Swimming Pool  
 Ku‘emanu Heiau  
 La‘aloa Bay Beach Park  
 Magic Sands Beach Park  
 Miloli‘i Beach Park  
 Nākamalei Playground  
 Old Kona Airport Park  
 Pāhoehoe Beach Park  
 Sgt. Rodney J. T. Yano Memorial Hall  
 Wai‘aha Beach Park  
 William Charles Lunalilo Playground

Puna

‘Āhalanui Park/Maunakea Pond  
 A.J. Watt Gym  
 Glenwood Park  
 Hawaiian Beaches Park

Isaac Kepo‘okalani Hale Beach Park  
 Kahakai Park  
 Kea‘au Community Center  
 Kurtistown Park  
 Mt. View Park  
 Pāhoa Aquatic Center  
 Pāhoa Neighborhood Facility  
 Herbert Shipman Park  
 Volcano Park

**Cemeteries**

Hilo/Hāmākua

‘Alae Cemetery  
 Veterans Cemetery No. 1  
 Veterans Cemetery No. 2  
 Waiākea Uka Cemetery  
 Kihalani Cemetery (Laupāhoehoe)  
 Kainehe Cemetery (Kūka‘iau)  
 Pa‘alaea Cemetery (Honoka‘a)  
 Kukuihaele Cemetery

Ka‘ū

Na‘alehu Cemetery

North/South Kohala

Kahei Cemetery  
 Waimea Cemetery

Kona

West Hawai‘i Veterans Cemetery-Pu‘u Ho‘omaha O Na Po‘e Koa O Hawai‘i Komohana  
 Hienaloli Cemetery (Keōpū)  
 (2000, Ord. No. 00-15, sec. 2; Ord. No. 00-66, sec. 2; Ord. No. 00-113, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-58, sec. 2; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-99, sec. 2; Ord. No. 03-135, sec. 2; Am. 2004, Ord. No. 04-79, sec. 2; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-40, sec. 2; Ord. No. 05-96, sec. 2; Am. 2006, Ord. No. 06-127, sec. 2; Ord. No. 06-149, sec. 3; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-22, sec. 4; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-7, sec. 5, Ord. No. 08-22, sec. 2; Ord. No. 08-35, sec. 2; Ord. No. 08-121, sec. 2; Ord. No. 08-142, sec. 2; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-32, sec. 3; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-11, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-90, sec. 3; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-164, sec. 2.)

**Article 9. Farmers Markets.**

**Section 15-69. Intent.**

It is the intent of this article to allow for the establishment of farmers markets at various County parks and facilities. Farmers markets will offer the general public the opportunity to buy and sell homegrown and homemade products and wares.  
 (1993, Ord. No. 93-97, sec. 1.)

## **Article 2. Clearing Unoccupied Lots.**

### **Section 20-21. Removal of refuse and undergrowth required.**

Every owner of any unoccupied lot the frontage of which abuts or adjoins any public street or highway within the County, shall clear the lot of all refuse and uncultivated undergrowth thereon to a depth of not exceeding one hundred feet from any street or highway adjoining, whenever on the lot there is refuse or uncultivated undergrowth to an extent that the lot has become or is likely to become a fire, health, or crime hazard.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 5, sec. 1; Am. 1984, Ord. No. 84-19, sec. 1.)

### **Section 20-22. Complaint by adjacent owners; request to clear.**

If a majority of all the adult residents within a radius of five hundred feet from any boundary of any unoccupied lot, in writing to the mayor requests that the lot be cleared, the mayor shall investigate the complaint. If the mayor certifies that there is refuse or uncultivated undergrowth on the lot complained about to an extent that the lot has become or is likely to become a fire, health, or crime hazard, the mayor shall notify the owner of the lot to clear the unoccupied lot of the refuse or uncultivated undergrowth.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 5, sec. 2; Am. 1984, Ord. No. 84-19, sec. 1.)

### **Section 20-23. Clearance by County; costs.**

- (a) If any owner, after notice to clear any unoccupied lot has been mailed to the owner and posted by the mayor fails or refuses to comply with the order within thirty days after the notice, the County may proceed to clear the lot at the expense of the owner.
- (b) The expense of clearing any lot shall be a lien on the property so cleared, and the County may recover the amount of the lien and the expense and costs of the clearing by action at law in assumpsit, or by any action allowed by law in equity, or that may be prescribed by statute, including any proceeding allowed for the foreclosure of tax liens.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 5, sec. 3; Am. 1984, Ord. No. 84-19, sec. 1.)

### **Section 20-24. Service of notice.**

The notice to the property owner required under section 20-23 shall be sent to the property owner by mailing it to the owner's last known address and by posting a copy of the notice upon the lot that requires the clearing.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 5, sec. 4.)

## **Article 3. Refuse Disposal.**

### **Section 20-31. Definitions.**

As used in this article:

“Business” means a sole proprietorship, partnership, firm or corporation.

“Commercial cooking oil waste” means cooking oil which, because of prior use, potency loss, or contamination, is no longer usable or salable by a business engaged in cooking food or selling cooking oil. The term does not mean the residue remaining after the conversion of commercial cooking oil waste into a marketable product.

“Commercial FOG waste” means animal/vegetable fat, oil and grease and other waste that is retained in or removed from a commercial pretreatment device. The term does not mean the residue remaining after the conversion of commercial FOG waste into a marketable product of grease and other waste removed from a commercial pretreatment device.

“Commission” means the environmental management commission of the County.

“Department” means the department of environmental management.

“Director” means the director of the department of environmental management, or the director's authorized representative.

“Garbage” means any organic waste that is not fit for animal consumption.

“Household rubbish” means all rubbish, including any material not exceeding four feet in length at its longest dimension, which is normally generated by a family’s activities at their place of residence.

“Prohibited materials” include, but are not limited to, paint thinner or solvents; oil base paint waste; automotive waste oil, antifreeze or lead acid batteries; pesticides, herbicides or rodent and insect control chemicals; household cleaner, polish or wax; contaminated soil; medical waste; propane, oxygen or acetylene tanks; diesel, gasoline or alcohol; liquids or sludges in containers five gallons or larger unless mixed with a bulking agent so that it solidifies; and hazardous wastes as defined in 40 Code of Federal Regulations parts 257, 258 and 261. Notwithstanding the foregoing, commercial cooking oil waste and commercial FOG waste are considered prohibited materials in any amount and any form.

“Refuse” means any discarded or disposable matter, including garbage, rubbish and swill.

“Rubbish” means solid waste or rejected material including paper and cardboard cartons, straw, excelsior, rags, clothes, shoes, bottles, tin cans, china, glass, metalware, leaves, grass, tree branches, and any other material of similar character but not including material such as tree stumps, lumber or iron pipes exceeding five feet in length, concrete blocks and tiles, cement, acids, iceboxes, refrigerators, ranges, radios, television sets, phonographs, bedsteads, bed springs, tables, sofas, chairs, and other furniture, water heaters, water tanks, sinks, and other similar material or equipment of a weighty or bulky nature.

“Swill” means any food waste which is fit for animal consumption.

“Transfer station” means a facility designed to collect household rubbish from the surrounding community and to transport this refuse to a suitable disposal facility.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 1; Am. 1988, Ord. No. 88-160, sec. 1; Am. 1994, Ord. No. 94-87, sec. 2; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-108, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-66, secs. 1, 2 and 3; Am 2012, Ord. No. 12-155, secs. 1 and 2.)

**Section 20-32. Removal required; disposal; drainage of liquids.**

- (a) Every owner or occupant of any residence or business building or premises within the County shall remove or cause to be removed to the County dumping grounds any refuse from any residence or business building or premises.
  - (b) This section shall not prevent any owner or occupant from disposing of refuse within the owner’s premises by burning, burying, or destroying the refuse in compliance with any applicable statute, ordinance, and rule and regulations.
  - (c) Any garbage or swill, prior to its removal to the County dumping grounds, shall be drained of all liquid.
- (1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 2.)

**Section 20-33. Receptacle specifications.**

Any garbage or swill shall be contained in a leak-proof metal or plastic receptacle and shall be securely covered at all times so as to exclude insects and animals. Any rubbish, except hedge cuttings, stumps, branches, banana leaves, palm and coconut leaves or other similar material, shall be contained in a metal or wood receptacle, or in a paper or a cardboard carton of sufficient strength to adequately contain the contents therein.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 3.)

**Section 20-34. Location of receptacles; placement for collection.**

- (a) Any refuse and receptacle shall be kept on private premises and shall not be placed upon any sidewalk or government right-of-way for collection purposes, except any refuse receptacle that may be placed and affixed on any sidewalk or government right-of-way for public use.
- (b) For the purpose of collection, any refuse and receptacle may be placed in that area of the private premises adjacent to the sidewalk or the government right-of-way. The refuse and the receptacle placed adjacent to the sidewalk or the government right-of-way shall be situated so as not to create a hazard to any pedestrian or traffic.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 4.)

**Section 20-40. Explosives, radioactive wastes and other prohibited materials.**

- (a) No person shall dump, place, or remove to any County disposal facility, including transfer stations, any prohibited materials as defined in this article or by the State department of health rules, regulations and standards, including any radioactive or chemical waste, any pesticides, explosives, blasting materials, fuses, live ammunition, or other substances that may explode upon contact with heat or fire.
- (b) Prohibited wastes which have been rendered nonhazardous by chemical neutralization or stabilization in accordance with applicable rules, regulations and standards of the State department of health may be delivered directly to a landfill for disposal.
- (c) Any law, rule, or regulation to the contrary notwithstanding, no person shall dump, place, or remove to any County disposal facility, including transfer stations, in any amount or any form, commercial cooking oil waste or commercial FOG waste, as defined in section 20-31. The foregoing prohibition shall apply only to the extent that there are recyclers who are willing and able to accept such materials for recycling, by way of either pick-up at the place of generation, or drop-off within driving distance from the place of generation which is less than to the nearest County landfill.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 10; Am. 1988, Ord. No. 88-160, sec. 5; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-155, sec. 3.)

**Section 20-41. Dumping refuse prohibited.**

No person shall dump or place refuse in or upon any vacant lot, public place, or in or upon the premises of another.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 11.)

**Section 20-42. Salvage of refuse restricted.**

Any material delivered or deposited at the County dumping ground shall become the property of the County. No person shall separate, collect, carry off, or dispose any article from any County dumping ground unless authorized to do so by the director or the director's representative.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 13; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-108, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-66, sec. 6.)

**Section 20-43. Acceptance of refuse for disposal; restrictions.**

- (a) Acceptance at landfills or other similar disposal areas.
  - (1) Any person having any nonprohibited rubbish, unburnable material, or refuse, excluding garbage, in the County, which is not acceptable at a transfer station, is authorized by the department to enter into and properly deposit such material into the designated area of the landfill on any day during the normal working hours of the landfill. All permitted materials, when properly deposited, shall be accepted by the department.
  - (2) Any person having any large or bulky material, such as a car, water heater or properly altered stove or refrigerator which does not contain any garbage, refuse, swill or any other rubbish at the time of disposal, is authorized by the department to enter into and properly deposit such material into the designated area of the landfill on any weekday during the normal working hours of the landfill. All permitted materials, when properly deposited, shall be accepted by the department.
  - (3) Any person having any small dead animal, such as a dog or cat, as well as garbage, is authorized by the department to enter into and properly deposit such material into the designated area of the landfill from 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. Permitted small dead animals and garbage, when properly deposited, shall be accepted by the department.
  - (4) Any unauthorized person entering into the landfill during nonworking hours or for purposes other than that permitted in this section shall be considered to be a trespasser, and shall be subject to the penalties of this article.
- (b) Acceptance at transfer stations.
  - (1) All acceptable household refuse, including shrubbery and yard trimmings, deposited into the transfer station solid waste container shall be accepted by the County for disposal on any day during normal working hours of the station. No item shall exceed four feet in any dimension or weigh more than fifty pounds.

- (2) Prohibited materials shall include all commercially hauled rubbish, garbage, swill or refuse, prohibited materials as defined by the State department of health and partially listed herein, refuse generated by a business, Federal or State agency, religious entity or nonprofit organization, construction or demolition wastes, abandoned vehicles, dead animals, animal carcasses and other similar organic wastes.
- (c) Except as permitted by the director, no material resulting from construction, land clearing, wrecking of any building or structure, or wastes generated by manufacturing, industrial, or agricultural processes such as meat, fish, poultry, vegetable, or fruit processing shall be acceptable for disposal in any County disposal facility.
- (d) Improper depositing of any material in any County landfill or transfer station is considered to be littering, and violators will be subject to the penalties of this article.
- (1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 14; Am. 1988, Ord. No. 88-160, sec. 6; Am. 1994, Ord. No. 94-87, sec. 5; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-108, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-66, sec. 7.)

**Section 20-44. Burning on County dumping ground regulated.**

No person shall set fire to or burn any paper, trash, or garbage deposited within a dumping ground used by the County for the depositing or dumping of trash or garbage without obtaining the permission of the superintendent authorizing and directing the burning.

(1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 12.)

**Section 20-45. Penalty.**

- (a) Any violation of this article is a petty misdemeanor.
- (b) In addition to the penalties in subsection (a), any person who violates the provisions of this article shall, upon conviction, be required to remove their refuse or shall be liable for the costs of removing that refuse.
- (c) Each day of violation shall constitute a separate offense.
- (1975 C.C., c. 3, art. 10, sec. 15; Am. 1984, Ord. No. 84-15, sec. 1; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-23, sec. 3.)

**Article 4. Solid Waste Fees.**

**Section 20-46. Disposal fees.**

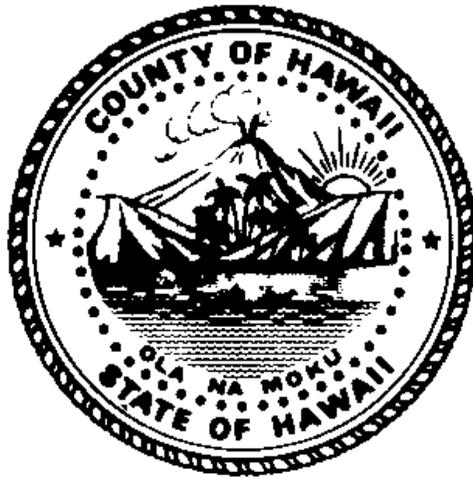
- (a) Any refuse, except for prohibited materials, delivered by a business, Federal or State agency, religious entity, nonprofit organization or private citizen to the working face of a County landfill shall be charged by the ton or fraction thereof at rates as set forth herein.
- (b) In addition to the per ton charge or volume charge, items which cannot be disposed in the working face of the landfill in accordance with usual disposal practices or which require special handling and/or arrangements by landfill personnel shall be assessed a special handling charge at rates as set forth herein. Such items shall include but may not be limited to asbestos and confidential document destruction or other disposal requiring a witness. Tires, whether whole, cut, sliced, chipped or shredded, will not be accepted at any County landfill. All wire or cable must be cut to four-foot lengths prior to disposal at any County landfill or transfer station.
- (c) Administrative rules shall provide partial credit to commercial haulers for residential waste. The amount of the credit shall be no less than \$2 per month for each single-family household from which the hauler collects refuse, provided the hauler's account is current. The annual credit shall be equal to the landfill disposal fee multiplied by one and one-half tons per year per single-family household. The residential credit shall not exceed the total landfill tipping fees charged to the residential hauler for the month for which the credit is being claimed.

Commercial haulers who claim this credit shall provide documentation to the solid waste division including customer name, mailing address, and service address for each credit claimed. Claims for the residential credit must be submitted on or before the last day of the month following the month for which the credit is being claimed and the hauler's account must be current for the credit to be applied.

# THE HAWAI‘I COUNTY CODE

1983 (2005 Edition, as amended)

Updated to include: **Supplement 15 (1-2013)**  
Contains ordinances effective through: **12-31-12**



A CODIFICATION OF THE GENERAL ORDINANCES  
OF THE COUNTY OF HAWAI‘I  
STATE OF HAWAI‘I

Office of the County Clerk  
County of Hawai‘i  
25 Aupuni Street  
Hilo, Hawai‘i 96720  
(808) 961-8255

Volume 2



- (c) The director of finance shall require that a designated bank agree that:
- (1) The loan to a guaranteed borrower will be at a rate of interest and terms agreed upon at the inception of the program for that increment;
  - (2) The loan will be guaranteed by the County of Hawai'i up to the assessed value of the parcel to be connected and any improvements at the time of the loan application;
  - (3) In the event that a guaranteed borrower fails to pay the required payment on the loan within ninety days of the date upon which the payment is due, the loan shall be considered in default and the designated bank shall immediately notify the director of finance of the County of Hawai'i, as well as the guaranteed borrower;
  - (4) In the event of a default of any guaranteed borrower, a designated bank shall accept payment in full from the County of Hawai'i as full satisfaction for the loan;
  - (5) The loan amount shall be limited to hook up and cost for the reasonable restoration of the parcel and improvements to the condition existing at the time of the loan application plus loan fees and costs; and
- (d) The director of finance shall inform the mayor and the County council of the names of banks and financial institutions which are designated banks, and shall provide them with copies of the agreement negotiated with the designated banks and the contract which the designated banks will execute with guaranteed borrowers.
- (1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-108, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-66, sec. 17; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-15, sec. 3.)

**Section 21-40. Loan application.**

- (a) Any owner who is required to connect such owner's property to a sewer pursuant to section 21-5, and who has been rejected by any two banks or financial institutions for any type of loan to pay for the sewer connection, based on insufficient ability to repay said loan, may apply to a designated bank for a sewer connection loan which is guaranteed by the County of Hawai'i. Any application for a guaranteed loan must be submitted to a designated bank no more than one hundred and twenty calendar days after the date of the notification by the director requiring the owner to connect to the sewer.
- (b) All such timely applications for guaranteed loans shall be sent by any receiving designated bank to the director of finance. Any owner whose application for a sewer connection loan is referred to the director of finance by a designated bank and is deemed to have a reasonable ability to repay the loan may participate in a loan guaranteed by the County of Hawai'i and become a guaranteed borrower. As conditions of participation, the applicant shall execute:
- (1) A loan agreement with a designated bank, with the County of Hawai'i as guarantor of the loan, providing that:
    - (A) The money will be paid by the bank directly to the contractor performing the connection; and
    - (B) In the event the guaranteed borrower fails to pay the required payment on the loan within ninety days of the date upon which payment is due, the loan shall be considered in default and the County of Hawai'i will repay the loan in full to the designated bank, and will assume the designated bank's status as creditor.
  - (2) An agreement with the County of Hawai'i giving the County of Hawai'i a lien on the property to be connected. The County of Hawai'i may initiate foreclosure proceedings immediately upon default by the owner and any non-payment of a payment required by a payment plan under section 21-41. Upon execution, the loan agreement and the lien document shall be recorded at the bureau of conveyances.

- (c) For the protection of the interest of the County of Hawai'i, a title search for any property upon which the County of Hawai'i will have a lien shall be conducted prior to execution of any agreements, and the cost of the search shall be paid from the loan proceeds.

(1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-108, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-66, sec. 18; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-15, sec. 4; Ord. No. 12-158, sec. 2.)

**Section 21-41. Default procedure.**

In the event of a default, after the County of Hawai'i has paid the designated bank or financial institution, the director of finance shall have the discretion to negotiate with the guaranteed borrower a plan for repayment of the loan to the County of Hawai'i. In negotiating the loan repayment, the director of finance shall take into consideration the following guidelines:

- (a) In the event that the guaranteed borrower is capable of paying the monthly interest on the loan, the repayment plan shall include a minimum monthly payment at least equal to the amount of monthly interest, and at the same rate of interest charged by the designated bank.
- (b) In the event that the guaranteed borrower is unable to pay an amount equal to the monthly interest, the director of finance may negotiate a smaller monthly payment.
- (c) If no agreement on the plan for repayment is reached within ninety days of default, the County of Hawai'i shall immediately initiate foreclosure proceedings against the subject property.
- (d) In the event that the guaranteed borrower is a corporation or is an owner holding property in a trust, then the County of Hawai'i may initiate foreclosure proceedings immediately upon default by the owner and payment of the loan by the County of Hawai'i.

(1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-15, sec. 5.)

**Section 21-42. Reserved.**

(1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-108, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-66, sec. 19; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-10, sec. 3.)

**Section 21-43. Reserved.**

(1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-15, sec. 6.)

**Section 21-44. Waiver of liability.**

The contractor selected pursuant to this article, as well as the guaranteed borrower shall execute agreements with the County of Hawai'i in which each of them agrees to defend, indemnify and hold harmless the County of Hawai'i in the event of any personal injury or property damage resulting from the connection of the property to the sewer.

(1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1.)

**Section 21-45. Reserve fund.**

- (a) For the purpose of payment of guaranteed loans in default, there shall be created a reserve fund, to be known as the sewer connection reserve fund, which shall at all times be not less than fifteen percent of the total amount of loans guaranteed and shall be funded by the general fund or other available sources. If a guaranteed borrower defaults on a loan, the bank shall be paid from this reserve fund without further council action. If this repayment of the loan causes the reserve fund to fall below fifteen percent of the total amount of loans guaranteed, the director of finance will then submit to the council a bill for an ordinance to transfer the money from the general fund or other available sources if such a transfer is necessary to maintain the required level of the fund. All interest generated by the fund shall be deposited into the County of Hawai'i general fund.

- (b) In the event grant monies are available to finance sewer connection costs, the sewer connection reserve fund may be used to finance connection costs for those lot owners eligible for grant funding and only to the extent that the sewer connection reserve fund can be reimbursed from the grant.
  - (c) At least once every three months the director of finance shall prepare and submit to the council a report on the status of the loan program, including but not limited to the following:
    - (1) The number of guaranteed loans outstanding;
    - (2) The total dollar value of all guaranteed loans outstanding;
    - (3) The balance in the reserve fund; and
    - (4) The number of hookups to be required in the next increment.
- (1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-158, sec. 3.)

**Section 21-46. Reserved.**

(1992, Ord. No. 92-136, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-15, sec. 9.)



Section 24-302.	Schedule 6. Reserved.
Section 24-303.	Schedule 7. Reserved.
Section 24-304.	Schedule 8. Reserved.
Section 24-305.	Schedule 9. Reserved.
Section 24-306.	Schedule 10. Reserved.

**Division 2. Moving Vehicles.**

Section 24-307.	Schedule 11. Stop intersections.
Section 24-308.	Schedule 12. Through streets.
Section 24-309.	Schedule 13. Prohibited right turn areas.
Section 24-310.	Schedule 14. Truck routes.
Section 24-311.	Schedule 15. Reserved.

This page intentionally left blank.

- (3) Anderton Camp Road in Pāpa‘ikou, from the Māmalahoa Highway for a distance of 1,700 feet in the mauka direction.
  - (4) Hilo Country Club Drive.
  - (5) Hōkū Street.
  - (d) Ka‘u
  - (e) Kohala
    - (1) Hōkū‘ula Road.
    - (2) Iwikuamo‘o Drive.
    - (3) Keiki Place.
    - (4) Konokohau Road.
    - (5) Kupunahine Street.
    - (6) Kupunakane Street.
    - (7) Laelae Road.
    - (8) East Makuahine Street
    - (9) West Makuahine Street.
    - (10) Makuakane Street.
    - (11) Mo‘opuna Place.
    - (12) Spencer Road.
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Kealakaa Street in the school zone fronting Kealakehe Elementary School, from a point five hundred ninety feet north of Palani Road and extending one thousand six hundred forty feet in the northerly direction while speed limit sign beacons are flashing.
    - (2) Lono Kona Subdivision, North Kona:
      - (A) Ala Onaona Street.
      - (B) Alahou Street.
      - (C) Alaka‘i Street.
      - (D) Alanoe Place.
      - (E) Kalawa Street.
      - (F) Lamaokeola Street.
    - (3) Middle Ke‘ei Road, from Nāpō‘opo‘o Road to the Māmalahoa Highway.
    - (4) Painted Church Road, Middle Ke‘ei Road to Ke Ala O Keawe Road.
    - (5) Pu‘uhonua Road, from the Kahauloa Houselots Road to the City of Refuge.
    - (6) Walua Road, Akoni Drive to Kuakini Highway.
  - (g) Puna
    - (1) Haa Place.
    - (2) Haa Street.
    - (3) Kaiewe Place.
    - (4) Kea‘au Loop, from the access road serving the new Kea‘au Self Help Subdivision to Route 11.
    - (5) North Oshiro Road, from Route 11 to Komo Street.
    - (6) Government Beach Road from Papaya Farms Road to its northwestern terminus.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-139, sec. 1; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-119, sec. 1; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-148, sec.1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-133, sec. 2; Ord. No. 09-137, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-82, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-255. Schedule 3. 25 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of twenty-five miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon streets or portions of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Āhualoa Homestead Road.
  - (2) Lehua Street in Honoka‘a, from the junction of Lehua and Plumeria Streets to Māmane Street.
  - (3) Māmalahoa Highway (Āhualoa Road), from Honoka‘a to the Hawai‘i Belt Road at Waimea.

- (4) Pakalana Street in Honoka‘a, from a point four hundred feet mauka of Kukui Street to Māmane Street.
- (5) Plumeria Street in Honoka‘a, from Hawai‘i Belt Road entrance to Lehua Street.
- (6) Pōhākea Road, from the Old Māmalahoa Highway to the terminus of the paved portion.
- (b) North Hilo
  - (1) Laupāhoehoe Beach Road access road.
  - (2) Old Government Main Road in ‘O‘ōkala, North Hilo, between the 29.4 and 30.5 mile markers of the Hawai‘i Belt Road, Route 19, for a distance of one and six-tenths miles.
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Ainaola Drive, from Malaai Road to its terminus in the mauka direction.
  - (2) Akolea Road, from Haleloke Street to Kaūmana Drive.
  - (3) ‘Alae Point Subdivision, South Hilo:
    - (A) Kahoa Street.
    - (B) Makakai Place.
    - (C) Nahala Street.
  - (4) Aupuni Street, Kīlauea Avenue to Pauahi Street.
  - (5) Banyan Drive.
  - (6) Banyan Way, from Kalaniana‘ole Avenue to Banyan Drive.
  - (7) Chin Chuck Road, beginning at a point 1.6 miles west of the Hawai‘i Belt Road and extending .7 mile in the westerly direction to the end of the paved section of Chin Chuck Road.
  - (8) Hualālai Villa, on the following streets:
    - (A) Hale Nani Place.
    - (B) Hale Nani Street.
  - (9) Kaiwiki Road, beginning at a point 0.6 mile mauka of the Old Hawai‘i Belt Road and extending to its mauka terminus.
  - (10) All streets within the area bounded by Kamehameha Avenue, Ponahawai Street, Kino‘ole Street, and Wailuku Drive.
  - (11) Kūkūau Street, from Komohana Street to Kapi‘olani Street.
  - (12) Lanakila Homes area, all streets.
  - (13) Lihiwai Street, from Kamehameha Avenue to the unnamed roadway into the pier and lighthouse.
  - (14) Māmalahoa Highway in Papa‘ikou, from Yoshiyama Store to Kalaniana‘ole School.
  - (15) Mohouli Subdivision in Waiākea, South Hilo:
    - (A) Hilina‘i Street.
    - (B) Hoopuni Street.
    - (C) Iloko Street.
    - (D) Kumukoa Street, from Mohouli Street northwestward (Hāmākua) to its terminus.
    - (E) Popolo Street, from Mohouli Street northwestward (Hāmākua) to its terminus.
  - (16) Waiānuenu Avenue, from Hala‘i Street to Bayfront Highway.
  - (17) Wainaku Street.
  - (18) Wiliwili Street, from Kaūmana Drive to Uluwai Street.
  - (19) Waiānuenu Avenue, from Akolea Road to its terminus at the southern terminus of Bridge 25-2.
  - (20) Pi‘ihonua Road, beginning from its start at the southern terminus of Bridge 25-2, extending to a point approximately .7 mile in the northerly direction.
- (d) Ka‘u
  - (1) Kamā‘oa Road, from Route 11 to a point 0.4 mile west.
  - (2) Nā‘ālehu Subdivision, Third Series, in Nā‘ālehu, Ka‘u:
    - (A) Kilika Street, from Kukui Road to ‘Ōhai Road.
    - (B) Kukui Road, from Māmalahoa Highway to ‘Ōhai Road.
    - (C) Lokelani Street, from Kukui Road to ‘Ōhai Road.
    - (D) Melia Street, from Kukui Road to Milo Road.

- (E) Milo Road, from Melia Street to Kukui Road.
- (F) Nahele Street, from Kukui Road to 'Ōhai Road.
- (G) 'Ōhai Road, from Kukui Road to Māmalahoa Highway.
- (H) Opukea Street, from Kukui Road to 'Ōhai Road.
- (3) Nā'ālehu Subdivision, Fourth Series, in Nā'ālehu, Ka'u:
  - (A) Maia Street, from Niu Road to Pohā Street.
  - (B) Niu Road, from Pohā Street to Māmalahoa Highway.
  - (C) Pohā Street, from Niu Road to Maia Street.
- (4) Pāhala Village, Ka'ū:
  - (A) Hala Street.
  - (B) Hapu Street.
  - (C) Hau Street.
  - (D) Hīnano Street.
  - (E) Huapala Street.
  - (F) Pīkake Street.
  - (G) Ilima Street.
  - (H) Kamani Street from Pīkake Street to a point approximately two hundred fifty feet east of Koali Street.
  - (I) Kaumahana Street.
  - (J) Kou Street.
  - (K) Lehua Street.
  - (L) Maile Street from Kamani Street to the Pāhala Community Clubhouse.
  - (M) 'Ōhia Street.
  - (N) Pakalana Street.
  - (O) Puahala Street.
  - (P) Pumeli Street.
- (e) Kohala
  - (1) Paniolo Avenue, from Waikoloa Road to Paniolo Place.
  - (2) Puakō Beach Road, from a point five hundred feet makai of the Rubbish Dump Road southerly to its terminus.
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Ali'i Drive, from a point 0.20 mile south of Kaleiopapa Street to its southern terminus.
  - (2) Hualālai Road, North Kona, from Ali'i Drive to the Old Māmalahoa Highway.
  - (3) Kealakaa Street.
  - (4) Keanalehu Drive.
  - (5) Keauhou Bay Resort area, North Kona:
    - (A) 'Ehukai Street.
    - (B) Hōlua Road.
    - (C) Kamehameha III Road, makai of Ali'i Drive.
    - (D) Unnamed south access road (Access Road B) from Ali'i Drive into the Keauhou Bay area.
    - (E) The cul-de-sac street off Kamehameha III Road in Area 5.
  - (6) Konawaena School Road, from Māmalahoa Highway to the school.
  - (7) Kuakini Highway, beginning at a point four hundred feet south of Hualālai Road to its terminus at the Old Kona Airport.
  - (8) Māmalahoa Bypass Highway, from a point 2.67 miles south of the Ali'i Drive intersection to the Haleki'i Street intersection.
  - (9) Māmalahoa Bypass Highway, from the Ali'i Drive intersection to a point four hundred sixty feet in the southerly direction.

- (10) Māmalahoa Highway, from the terminus of the State Highway in Honalo to a point five thousand one hundred feet in the southerly direction.
  - (11) Manawale‘a Street.
  - (12) Miloli‘i Access Road, from State Highway Route 11 to a point four miles in the westerly direction.
  - (13) Nāpō‘opo‘o Road.
  - (14) Palani Road, from Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway to Kuakini Highway.
  - (15) Ali‘i Drive, from the property line between parcels 7-8-014:005 and 7-8-014:006 to Mākole‘ā Street.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Ainaloa Boulevard, from Highway 130 to Stardust Drive.
  - (2) Alaula Street.
  - (3) ‘Ale Road.
  - (4) Ali‘i ‘Ānela Street.
  - (5) Ali‘i Kāne Street, from Hawai‘i Belt Road to a point 0.6 miles in the southerly direction.
  - (6) Ali‘i Koa Street.
  - (7) Anuheā Street.
  - (8) Huina Road, beginning at a point 0.8 mile west of Volcano Highway and extending 1.6 miles to Luhi Road.
  - (9) Hāpu‘u Road, from Nānāwale Boulevard to Maui Road.
  - (10) Haunani Road, Old Volcano Highway to its terminus.
  - (11) Kēhau Road, from Nānāwale Boulevard to Maui Road.
  - (12) Kōloa Maoli Road.
  - (13) Kukui Camp Road, from the Hawai‘i Belt Road to its terminus.
  - (14) Moho Road
  - (15) Mokuna Street.
  - (16) North Ala Road, Route 11 to Huina Road.
  - (17) North Glenwood Road, from Route 11 to a point 2.2 miles in the westerly direction.
  - (18) North Kulani Road, Route 11 to Pacific Paradise Gardens Subdivision.
  - (19) Old Volcano Highway, in Volcano Village.
  - (20) Old Volcano Road.
  - (21) Old Volcano Road in Kea‘au Village, from its intersection with Highway 11, approximately 0.2 mile north of Mile Post 8, and extending in a northerly direction to its intersection with Kea‘au Loop Road, in the vicinity of Mile Post 7.
  - (22) ‘Opihikao-Kamā‘ili Road, between points 1.1 and 2.8 miles makai of Route 130.
  - (23) ‘Opihikao-Kamā‘ili Road, between a point 3 miles makai of Route 130 and Route 137.
  - (24) Pa Ali‘i Street.
  - (25) Pāhoa Road, from a point 0.75 miles Pāhoa of Kahakai Boulevard to the Kapoho-Pāhoa-Kalapana Road junction.
  - (26) Pāhoa Solid Waste Disposal Road, known as the Pāhoa By Pass Road, for its entire length.
  - (27) Pohoiki Road, between a point 1.55 miles makai of Route 132 and Route 137.
  - (28) South Kopua Road.
  - (29) South Kūlani Road, from Volcano Road to the property line between parcels 1-8-086:026 and 1-8-086:027.
  - (30) Wright Road, in Volcano Village.
  - (31) Kahakai Boulevard, from the property line between parcels 1-5-9:09 and 1-5-9:59 and extending fifty eight feet northeast of ‘A‘ama Street.

This page intentionally left blank.

- (32) South Kūlani Road, from a point three hundred feet northwest of bridge 18-1 to its southeastern terminus.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-145, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-2, sec. 2; Ord. No. 97-76, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-94, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-97, sec. 1; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-131, secs. 1, 2; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-65, secs. 7, 8; Ord. No. 99-85, sec. 2; Ord. No. 99-135, sec. 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-39, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-62, sec. 2; Ord. No. 01-96, sec. 2; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-63, sec. 2; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-24, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-61, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-95, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-98, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-99, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-130, sec. 2; Ord. No. 09-134, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-39, sec. 1; Ord. No. 10-40, sec. 1; Ord. No. 10-41, sec. 1; Ord. No. 10-86, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-60, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-71, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-117, secs. 2, 3; Ord. No. 12-166, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-167, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-256. Schedule 4. 30 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of thirty miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon the streets or portions of streets following:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (1) Mauna Kea Road, from a point 2.46 miles north of the Saddle Road intersection to Hale Pōhaku.
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (1) Hoaka Road, Ainaola Drive to Malaai Road.
  - (2) Kalanianaʻole Street, James Kealoha Park Access Road to Leleiwi Street.
  - (3) Kīlauea Avenue from Ponahawai Street to Lono Street.
  - (4) Lama Street, Kanoelehua Street to Railroad Avenue.
  - (5) Leilani Street, from Kanoelehua Avenue to Kekūanaōʻa Street.
  - (6) Makalika Street, Kanoelehua Street to Railroad Avenue.
  - (7) Māmaki Street, Stainback Highway to Awa Street.
- (d) Kaʻū
- (1) Kamāʻoa Road, from a point 0.4 mile west of Route 11 for a distance of 2.6 miles towards South Point Road.
- (e) Kohala
- (1) Māmalahoa Highway in Waimea, from Lindsey Road to a point five thousand five hundred feet in the Honokaʻa direction, in the vicinity of Fukushima Store.
  - (2) Kawaihae Road (FAP Route 19), Māmalahoa Highway to the beginning of the State Highway.
- (f) Kona
- (1) Aliʻi Drive, from Wālua Road to the property line between parcels 7-8-014:005 and 7-8-014:006.
  - (2) Māmalahoa Highway, from Honokōhau (Palani) Junction to the Keauhou Junction.
  - (3) Māmalahoa Highway, from a point five thousand one hundred feet in the southerly direction from the terminus of the State Highway in Honalo to the beginning of the State Highway in Captain Cook.
  - (4) Aliʻi Drive, from Mākoleʻā Street to Kamehameha III Road.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Huina Road, Volcano Highway to a point 0.8 mile west.
  - (2) Government Beach Road, from Pāhoa-Kapoho Road to Papaya Farms Road.
  - (3) Kalapana-Kapoho Beach Road.
  - (4) North Kūlani Road, Pacific Paradise Gardens Subdivision to Ihope Road.
  - (5) Pāhoa Road, from Kahakai Boulevard for a distance of 0.75 mile in the Pāhoa direction.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-76, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-97, sec. 2; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-131, secs. 3, 4; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-95, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-63, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-96, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-74, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-75, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-83, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-257. Schedule 5. 35 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of thirty-five miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon the streets or portions of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Ainako Avenue.
  - (2) Ainaola Drive, from Kawaihani Street to Māla‘ai Road.
  - (3) ‘Ākōlea Road, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Haleloke Street.
  - (4) Chin Chuck Road, Hawai‘i Belt Road to a point 1.6 miles west.
  - (5) Haihai Street.
  - (6) Haleloke Street.
  - (7) ‘Iwalani Street, between Kawaihani Street and Puainako Street.
  - (8) Kaiwiki Road, beginning at the Old Hawai‘i Belt Road and extending a distance of 0.6 mile in the mauka direction.
  - (9) Kalaniana‘ole Street, from Kamehameha Avenue to James Kealoha Park Access Road.
  - (10) Kamehameha Avenue, from Ponahawai Street to Route 19, in the vicinity of the old Hilo Iron Works.
  - (11) Kaūmana Drive.
  - (12) Kawaihani Street, from mauka terminus to Kino‘ole Street.
  - (13) Kāwili Street between Kino‘ole Street and Puainako Street.
  - (14) Kekūanaō‘a Street.
  - (15) Kīlauea Avenue, from Lono Street to Hale Manu Drive.
  - (16) Kino‘ole Street, from Haihai Street to Ponahawai Street.
  - (17) Komohana Street, from Ainaola Drive to Puainako Street.
  - (18) Komohana Street, between Ponahawai Street and Waiānuenu Avenue.
  - (19) Kūkūau Street, from Komohana Street to its mauka terminus.
  - (20) Kumuko‘a Street, from Mohouli Street to Lanikāula Street.
  - (21) Lanikāula Street, from Kumuko‘a Street to Kanoelehua Avenue.
  - (22) Māmalahoa Highway, from its junction with the Hawai‘i Belt Road at Andrade Camp Road toward Hilo to its junction with the Hawai‘i Belt Road at Pāpa‘ikou in the vicinity of Kalaniana‘ole School.
  - (23) Manono Street, from Kamehameha Avenue to Kāwili Street.
  - (24) Mohouli Street, from Komohana Street to Kino‘ole Street.
  - (25) Mohouli Street, Uluwai Street to Kaūmana Drive.
  - (26) Pauahi Street, from Kamehameha Avenue to Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (27) Puainako Street, westbound lane, from a point four hundred fifty feet west of Kaūmana Drive to its western terminus and eastbound lane, from a point 3.57 miles east of Wilder Road to Komohana Street.
  - (28) Railroad Avenue, from a point eight hundred forty feet south of Kūkila Street to its southern terminus.
  - (29) Saddle Road, from Country Club Drive to the 18.8 mile point.
  - (30) Stainback Highway, Route 11 to a point eight hundred ninety feet west of the Pana‘ewa Zoo access road.
  - (31) Waiānuenu Avenue, from mauka terminus to Hāla‘i Street.

- (d) Ka‘u
    - (1) South Point Road.
  - (e) Kohala
    - (1) Māmalahoa Highway in Waimea from Lindsey Road to a point four thousand feet in the Kona direction.
    - (2) Mānā Road, from Māmalahoa Highway for a distance of two thousand two hundred feet.
    - (3) Paniolo Avenue from Paniolo Place to its terminus.
    - (4) Puakō Beach Road, from the Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway to a point five hundred feet makai of the Rubbish Dump Road.
    - (5) Waikoloa Road, beginning at ‘Auwaiakeakua Gulch Bridge and extending 1.1 miles in the mauka direction.
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Ali‘i Drive, from the Kamehameha III Road intersection to a point 0.20 mile south of Kaleiopapa Street.
    - (2) Hina-Lani Street, Māmalahoa Highway (Route 190) to ‘Anini Street.
    - (3) Hiona Street.
    - (4) Ka‘iminani Drive, Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway to Lau‘i Street.
    - (5) Ka‘iminani Drive, .75 mile east of Lau‘i Street to Route 190.
    - (6) Kaloko Drive, from the Hawai‘i Belt Road (Route 190) to a point .5 mile in the easterly direction.
    - (7) Kamehameha III Road, from Kuakini Highway to Ali‘i Drive.
    - (8) Kuakini Highway, from a point five hundred feet south (mauka) of the Ala Keanawai intersection to a point four hundred feet south of Hualālai Road.
    - (9) Palani Road, from FASC Route 180 (Hōlualoa Road) to Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway.
  - (g) Puna
    - (1) South Glenwood Road, from Route 11, to a point 0.86 mile in the southeasterly direction.
    - (2) Hāpu‘u Road, from Maui Road to its northern terminus.
    - (3) Kahakai Boulevard, from a point fifty eight feet northeast of ‘A‘ama Street to its northeastern terminus.
    - (4) Kēhau Road, from Maui Road to its northern terminus.
    - (5) North Kūlani Road, Ihope Road to Stainback Highway.
    - (6) Leilani Estates Avenue.
    - (7) Nānāwale Boulevard.
    - (8) ‘Opihikao-Kamā‘ili Road, between Route 130 and a point 1.1 miles in the makai direction.
    - (9) Pohoiki Road, between Route 132 and a point 1.55 miles in the makai direction.
    - (10) Route 132, from Route 130 to the Pohoiki Road Junction.
    - (11) Pāhoa-Kapoho Road, from a point seven hundred fifty feet west of Kalapana-Kapoho Beach Road to its eastern terminus.
    - (12) South Kūlani Road, from the property line between parcels 1-8-086:026 and 1-8-086:027 and extending three hundred feet northwest of Bridge 18-1.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-2, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-94, sec. 2; Ord. No. 97-96, sec. 1; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-42, sec. 1; Ord. No. 98-101, sec. 1; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-84, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-135, sec. 3; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-39, sec. 2; Ord. No. 00-96, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-62, sec. 3; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-8, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-95, sec. 2; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-12, sec. 1; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-78, sec. 1; Ord. No. 10-86, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-61, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-100, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-118, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-258. Schedule 6. Reserved.**

\* **Editor's Note:** Since this schedule duplicated schedule 5, the streets listed under this schedule were moved to schedule 5.

**Section 24-259. Schedule 7. 40 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of forty miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon the streets and portions of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Mauna Kea Road, from Saddle Road intersection to a point 2.45 miles north
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Ponahawai Street, from a point 0.2 mile mauka of Kapi‘olani Street to Komohana Street.
  - (2) Puainako Street, westbound lane, from a point 3.30 miles west of Komohana Street to a point four hundred fifty feet west of Kaūmana Drive and eastbound lane from its western terminus to a point 0.46 mile east of Wilder Road.
- (d) Ka‘ū
  - (1) Kamā‘oa Road, from a point three miles west of Route 11 to South Point Road.
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Kaloko Drive, from a point .5 mile east of Hawai‘i Belt Road (Route 190) to its eastern terminus.
- (g) Puna  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-97, sec. 3; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-101, sec. 2; Ord. No. 98-131, secs. 5, 6; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-78, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-260. Schedule 8. 45 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of forty-five miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon the streets and portions of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Komohana Street, from Puainako Street to Ponahawai Street.
  - (2) Mohouli Street, Komohana Street to Uluwai Street.
  - (3) Puainako Street, eastbound lane, from a point 3.44 miles east of Wilder Road to a point seven hundred feet in the easterly direction.
- (d) Ka‘ū
- (e) Kohala
  - (1) Māmalahoa Highway in Waimea, from Mud Lane to a point five thousand five hundred feet Honoka‘a (Fukushima Store) of the Waimea to Hāwī Road.
  - (2) Saddle Road, from the 18.8 mile point to the Māmalahoa Highway in South Kohala.
  - (3) Waikoloa Road, from a point 1.1 miles mauka of ‘Auwaiakeakua Gulch Bridge and extending 1.7 miles in the mauka direction.
  - (4) Waikoloa Road, Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway to ‘Auwaiakeakua Gulch Bridge.
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Hina-Lani Street, Anini Street to Kamanu Street.
  - (2) Ka‘iminani Drive, Lau‘i Street to a point .75 mile east.
  - (3) Kuakini Highway, between Walua Road and Route 11.
  - (4) Māmalahoa Bypass Highway, from a point four hundred sixty feet south of the Ali‘i Drive intersection to a point 2.58 miles in the southerly direction.
- (g) Puna
  - (1) Kahakai Boulevard, Highway 130 to the property line between parcels 1-5-9:09 and 1-5-9:59.
  - (2) Māmalahoa Highway in Kea‘au, from Milo Street to the lower Kea‘au Connection.
 (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-42, sec. 2; Ord. No. 98-88, sec. 1; Ord. No. 98-130, sec. 1; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-84, sec. 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-96, sec. 3; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-8, sec. 3; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-11, sec. 1; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-78, sec. 3; Ord. No. 10-86, sec. 3; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-62, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-115, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-261. Schedule 9. Reserved.**

\* **Editor's Note:** Since this schedule duplicated schedule 8, the streets listed under this schedule were moved to schedule 8.

**Section 24-262. Schedule 10. 50 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of fifty miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon the streets or portions of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka‘u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-263. Schedule 11. 55 mile per hour limit.**

A speed limit of fifty-five miles per hour is established as set forth in this schedule upon streets or portions of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Puainako Street, westbound lane, from Komohana Street to a point 3.30 miles in the westerly direction and eastbound lane, from a point 0.46 miles east of Wilder Road to a point 2.98 miles in the easterly direction.
- (d) Ka‘u
- (e) Kohala
  - (1) Waikoloa Road, from a point 2.8 miles mauka of ‘Auwaiakeakua Gulch Bridge to Route 190.
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna
  - (1) Pāhoa-Kapoho Road, westbound lane, from Kalapana-Kapoho Beach Road to Pohoiki Road and eastbound lane, from Pohoiki Road and extending seven hundred fifty feet west of Kalapana-Kapoho Beach Road.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-88, sec. 2; Ord. No. 98-130, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-78, sec. 4; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-99, sec. 2.)

**Division 2. Moving Vehicles.****Section 24-264. Schedule 12. Stop intersections.**

When properly posted, drivers of vehicles shall stop at the following intersections:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Entering the Pa‘auilo School Road intersection from the Pa‘auilo School Park Road, when the one-way traffic system is not in effect.
  - (2) Old Māmalahoa Highway at Kalōpā entering Pā‘auhau Sugar Company Road.
  - (3) At the southwest and southeast corners of the intersection Māmalahoa Highway and the plantation road near the Pā‘auhau Sugar Company manager's home.
  - (4) At the intersection of Lehua and Plumeria Streets facing the makai bound traffic on Lehua Street.
  - (5) At the northeast corner of Māmalahoa Highway and the plantation road near the Pā‘auhau Sugar Company manager's home.
- (b) North Hilo
  - (1) Kihalani Homestead Road at Old Māmalahoa Highway.
  - (2) Ochiro Camp Road, approach to Pāpa‘aloha Road.

- (3) Spencer Road, approach to Manowai‘ōpae Homestead Road.
- (4) Kapehu Road, approach to Kapehu Homestead Road.
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Entering ‘Alae Street from Kamakaohonu Street.
  - (2) Entering Awela Street from Awela Place.
  - (3) Baker Avenue, Desha Avenue intersection, all approaches.
  - (4) Entering Haili Street from a southerly direction from Hāla‘i Street.
  - (5) Hualālai Street, Ululani Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (6) Entering Kahaopea Street from Maikai Street.
  - (7) Kahaopea Street, Ohuohu Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (8) Kalanikoa Street, Kuawa Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (9) Entering Kamokuna Street from Laehala Street.
  - (10) Entering Kamokuna Street from the unnamed road which passes through James Kealoha Park.
  - (11) Keliipio Place, at Lihiwai Street.
  - (12) Entering Keōkea Loop Road from Apapane Road.
  - (13) Komohana Street, Kawaihā Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (14) Kūkūau Street, both approaches to Kapi‘olani Street.
  - (15) Kūkūau Street, both approaches to Kino‘ole Street.
  - (16) Kūkūau Street, both approaches to Komohana Street.
  - (17) Kūkūau Street, both approaches to Mohouli Street.
  - (18) Kūkūau Street, both approaches to Ululani Street.
  - (19) Entering Laimana Street from ‘Alae Street.
  - (20) Entering Lanihuli Street from Lei Street.
  - (21) The unnamed roadway into the pier and lighthouse, at Lihiwai Street.
  - (22) Entering Manulele Street from Oliana Street.
  - (23) Entering Mikokoi Street from Awela Street.
  - (24) Ohuohu Street, Ho‘ohua Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (25) Entering Pōhaku Street from Kūkila Street.
  - (26) Entering Ponahawai Street from Punahoa Street.
  - (27) Pua Avenue, Desha Avenue intersection, all approaches.
  - (28) Haili Street, Kapi‘olani Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (29) East Puainako Street/Ohuohu Street intersection, all approaches.
- (d) Ka‘ū
- (e) Kohala
  - (1) Hi‘iaka Street, southwest approach to Hale Ali‘i Street and ‘Āinahua Alanui Street.
  - (2) Entering Hōkū‘ula Road from Lindsey Road.
  - (3) Entering Kamoā Road from Serrao Road.
  - (4) Entering Kamuela-Kawaihāe Road from Kawaihāe Park Road at Kohala.
  - (5) At the Puako-Kawaihāe-Rockefeller junction, entering the Hāpuna Bay Access Road (Hawai‘i Project No. G-3257-01-60) at South Kohala, from the Old Puakō-Kawaihāe Road, moving in the Kawaihāe direction, except on right turn movement when such movement may be made with care to avoid collision.
  - (6) Mānā Place, approach to Mānā Road.
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Entering the intersection of Ali‘i Drive and Hualālai Road from both approaches of Ali‘i Drive and the mauka approach of Hualālai Road.
  - (2) Konalani Street into Ala Keanawai at Kailua-Kona.
  - (3) Kuakini Highway, Kaiwi Street intersection, all approaches, except the right-turn lane on Kuakini Highway northbound approach to Kaiwi Street which shall be a yield condition.
  - (4) Kuakini Highway, Makala Boulevard intersection, all approaches.
  - (5) Entering the intersection of Palani Road and Ali‘i Drive from the northern approach of Ali‘i Drive (from the direction of Kailua Wharf).

- (6) Entering the intersection of Palani Road and Kuakini Highway from both approaches of Kuakini Highway and the makai approach of Palani Road.
  - (7) Pualani Street/Wikolia Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (8) Middle Ke‘ei Road, Painted Church Road intersection, all approaches.
  - (9) Ali‘i Drive, Kaleiopapa Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (10) Ali‘i Drive, Lunapule Road intersection, all approaches.
  - (11) Ali‘i Drive, Royal Poinciana Drive intersection, all approaches.
  - (12) Kaiwi Street, Luhia Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (13) Nāpō‘opo‘o Road/Middle Ke‘ei Road intersection, all approaches.
  - (14) Ali‘i Drive, northbound approach to the Māmalahoa Bypass Highway.
  - (15) Māmalahoa Bypass Highway, northbound approach to Ali‘i Drive.
  - (16) Māmalahoa Bypass Highway/Haleki‘i Street intersection, all approaches.
  - (17) Rock Bottom Road, both approaches to Middle Ke‘ei Road.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Entering Ali‘i Papa Street from Huaka‘i Street.
  - (2) Entering Anuheia Street from Ali‘i Papa Street.
  - (3) Entering Anuheia Street from Anuheia Place.
  - (4) Entering Anuheia Street from Puolani Street.
  - (5) Entering Anuheia Street from Wohi Place.
  - (6) Entering the Kahakai Boulevard-Pūnāwai Street intersection from the northeastern leg of Kahakai Boulevard and from Pūnāwai Street, the southwestern leg of the intersection.
  - (7) Kalapana to Honolulu Landing Beach Road entering Kapoho to Kapoho Lighthouse Road (ER8(8)).
  - (8) The westerly leg, Kalapana towards Pāhoa lane, of the Pāhoa-Kalapana Road at the triangular intersection between the Kapoho-Kalapana Coastal Road and Pāhoa-Kalapana Road.
  - (9) Kaniahiku Houselots:
    - (A) Entering Halelo Place from Mako Way.
    - (B) Entering Halelo Place from Naele Road.
  - (10) Kaniahiku Subdivision:
    - (A) Entering Kaulani Road from Kaulalau Road.
    - (B) Entering Kaulalau Road from Pū‘āla‘a Road.
  - (11) Entering Ka‘ohe Homestead Road from Cemetery Road.
  - (12) Entering the Kapoho-Kalapana Coastal Road from the eastern leg of the Pāhoa-Kalapana Road at the triangular intersection between the Kapoho-Kalapana Coastal Road and the Pāhoa-Kalapana Road.
  - (13) Kapoho Lighthouse Road (portion of ER8(1)), entering the Kalapana to Honolulu Landing Beach Road.
  - (14) Entering Kea‘au Loop from Ha‘a Street. When posted, drivers of vehicles shall stop at the intersection of Ha‘a Street and Kea‘au Loop.
  - (15) Entering the Kurtistown Homestead Road (Post Office Road) intersection from the 13-Mile Road (Filipino Graveyard Road) in Kurtistown, Puna, Hawai‘i.
  - (16) Nānāwale Boulevard, Kēhau Road intersection, all approaches.
  - (17) Entering ‘Ōla‘a New Tract Road from Peck Road.
  - (18) Momona Road, approach to Huina Road.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-145, sec. 3; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-65, secs. 9, 10; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-38, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-49, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-71, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-85, sec. 1; Ord. No. 01-96, sec. 3; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-46, sec. 1; Ord. No. 02-47, secs. 1 and 2; Ord. No. 02-55, sec. 1; Am. 2006, Ord. No. 06-131, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-44, sec. 1; Ord. No. 08-61, sec. 1; Ord. No. 08-62, secs. 1 & 2; Ord. No. 08-122, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-31, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-120, sec. 2; Ord. No. 09-136, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-74, sec. 1; Ord. No. 10-85, sec. 1; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-4, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-6, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-13, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-34, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-35, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-116, sec. 2.)

- (19) The highway known as the Saddle Road, from the Country Club Drive in Hilo, to the Māmalahoa Highway at Kamuela in South Kohala.
- (20) Wright Road (FASP S-253 (1)).  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-62, secs. 1, 2; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-65, secs. 11, 12, 13; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-11, sec. 1; Ord. No. 01-62, sec. 4; Ord. No. 01-96, secs. 4, 5; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-47, secs. 3 and 4; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-55, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-267. Schedule 15. One way streets.**

When properly posted, traffic shall move only in the direction indicated upon the following streets or portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (1) Māmalahoa Highway in Pa‘auilo. All vehicular traffic shall move only from the Honoka‘a to the Hilo direction between the Cutoff Road on the Hilo side of the Catholic Church and the Hawai‘i Belt Road (Proj. DF-019-2(5)).
  - (2) ‘Ōhi‘a Street in Honoka‘a. All vehicular traffic shall move only in the northerly direction on the ‘Ōhi‘a Street extension between Māmane Street and ‘Ōhi‘a Street.
  - (3) Pakalana Street in Honoka‘a. All vehicular traffic shall move only in the southerly (mauka) direction from Māmane Street to Kamani Street between the hours of 7:00 a.m. and 3:00 p.m. on school days only.
  - (4) Pa‘auilo School Road. All vehicular traffic shall move only from the mauka to makai direction between the Pa‘auilo School Park Road and Māmalahoa Highway during the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 8:15 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
  - (5) Pa‘auilo School Park Road. All vehicular traffic shall move only from the Honoka‘a to Hilo direction between the Pa‘auilo Homestead Road and the Pa‘auilo School Road during the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 8:15 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
- (b) North Hilo
- (1) Māmalahoa Highway in Nīnole. All vehicular traffic shall move only from the Hilo to the Hāmākua direction.
- (c) South Hilo
- (1) Bayfront Parking Lot Driveway located two hundred forty feet Hāmākua of Mamo Street in the mauka direction.
  - (2) A portion of Derby Street and Barenaba Street extension. All vehicular traffic shall move only out (mauka to makai) into Kīlauea Avenue between Barenaba Street and Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (3) Furneaux Lane. All vehicular traffic shall move in the mauka direction, Kamehameha Avenue parking lot to Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (4) Holomalua Street. All vehicular traffic shall move only from makai to mauka between Ipuka Street and Popolo Street.
  - (5) Kalākaua Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the mauka direction from Kamehameha Avenue to Kino‘ole Street.
  - (6) Kapi‘olani Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Puna direction between Waiānuenu Avenue and Haili Street, between the hours of 5:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. on Sundays.
  - (7) Kapi‘olani Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Puna direction from Waiānuenu Avenue to Haili Street between the hours of 7:15 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
  - (8) Keawe Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Hāmākua direction from Kīlauea Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
  - (9) Kekaulike Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Hāmākua direction from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.

- (10) Kīlauea Avenue. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Puna direction from Haili Street to Mamo Street.
  - (11) Kīlauea Avenue. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Hāmākua direction from Ponahawai Street to Mamo Street.
  - (12) Kino'ole Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Puna direction from Wailuku Drive to Ponahawai Street.
  - (13) Kūkūau Street. All vehicular traffic shall move only from makai to mauka between Kīlauea Avenue and Kino'ole Street.
  - (14) Lele Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Hāmākua direction, Punahelu Street to Kaūmana Drive.
  - (15) Lihiwai Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the westerly direction from Keliipio Place to the roadway leading to the pier and lighthouse.
  - (16) Māmalahoa Highway. All vehicular traffic shall move only from Hāmākua to Puna between the Old Volcano Road leading to the Tuberculosis Rehabilitation Center and FAP F 2(3) (Kanoelehua Street Extension).
  - (17) Mo'oheau Bus Terminal, the southernmost driveway, in the makai direction and the area fronting the bus terminal in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (18) Nawahi Lane. All vehicular traffic shall move only from makai to mauka between Kamehameha Avenue and Punahoa Street.
  - (19) Shipman Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the makai direction from Kekaulike Street to Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (20) Ululani Street. All vehicular traffic shall move in the Hāmākua direction from Wailoa Street to Hualālai Street and from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
  - (21) Waiānuenu Avenue. All vehicular traffic shall move in the makai direction from Komohana Street to Kamehameha Avenue between the hours of 7:15 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
  - (22) Wailuku Drive. All vehicular traffic shall move in the mauka direction from Kamehameha Avenue to Kino'ole Street.
- (d) Ka'ū
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (1) Hōnaunau Beach Road. All vehicular traffic shall move in the northerly direction from the City of Refuge Access Road to Route 160.
  - (2) Likana Lane in Kailua-Kona. All vehicular traffic shall move only in a northerly direction between Ali'i Drive and the driveway of the Kona Seaside Hotel.
  - (3) Sarona Road in Kailua-Kona. All vehicular traffic shall move in the easterly direction from Ali'i Drive to a point approximately two hundred feet west of Kuakini Highway.
- (g) Puna  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-85, sec. 1; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-98, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-96, sec. 6; Ord. No. 01-119, sec. 2; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-147, sec. 1; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-90, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-64, sec. 1; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-87, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-103, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-268. Schedule 16. Turn right anytime with caution.**

When signs are erected giving notice, the provisions of section 24-171 shall apply to the following locations:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (1) At the northeast corner of Māmalahoa Highway and the plantation road near the Pā'auhau Sugar Company manager's home.

**Section 24-274. Schedule 22. Prohibited U-turn areas.**

The following are designated as prohibited U-turn areas when appropriate signs or markings giving notice thereof shall be erected:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka'ū
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-274.1. Schedule 22.1. Traffic signal systems.**

Traffic signal systems are hereby authorized as set forth in this schedule at the streets and intersections described as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Ainaola Drive/Haihai Street.
  - (2) Kamehameha Avenue/Pauahi Street.
  - (3) Kaūmana Drive/Ainako Avenue.
  - (4) Kāwili Street/Kapi'olani Street.
  - (5) Keawe Street/Haili Street.
  - (6) Keawe Street/Mamo Street.
  - (7) Kekūanāo'a Street/Manono Street.
  - (8) Kīlauea Avenue/Aupuni Street.
  - (9) Kīlauea Avenue/Kawailani Street.
  - (10) Kīlauea Avenue/Kāwili Street.
  - (11) Kīlauea Avenue/Kekūanāo'a Street.
  - (12) Kīlauea Avenue/Lanikāula Street.
  - (13) Kīlauea Avenue/Mohouli Street.
  - (14) Kīlauea Avenue/Pauahi Street/Hualālai Street.
  - (15) Kīlauea Avenue/Ponahawai Street.
  - (16) Kino'ole Street/Haili Street.
  - (17) Kino'ole Street/Hualālai Street.
  - (18) Kino'ole Street/Kamana Street.
  - (19) Kino'ole Street/Kawailani Street.
  - (20) Kino'ole Street/Kāwili Street.
  - (21) Kino'ole Street/Lanikāula Street.
  - (22) Kino'ole Street/Mohouli Street.
  - (23) Kino'ole Street/Ponahawai Street.
  - (24) Komohana Street/Mohouli Street.
  - (25) Komohana Street/Ponahawai Street.
  - (26) Lanikāula Street/Manono Street.
  - (27) Mohouli Street/Kumukoa Street.
  - (28) Ohuohu Street, Mid-Block Crosswalk.
  - (29) Ponahawai Street/Kapi'olani Street.
  - (30) Waiānuenu Avenue/Hilo High and Hilo Intermediate Schools.
  - (31) Waiānuenu Avenue/Ka'iulani Street.
  - (32) Waiānuenu Avenue/Kaūmana Drive/Lele Street.
  - (33) Waiānuenu Avenue/Keawe Street.

- (34) Waiānuenue Avenue/Kino‘ole Street.
- (35) Waiānuenue Avenue/Komohana Street.
- (d) Ka‘ū
- (e) Kohala
  - (1) Highway 19/Pukalani Road.
  - (2) Highway 19E/Kamāmalu Road.
  - (3) Highway 19E/Lindsey Road.
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Ali‘i Drive/Kaleiopapa Road.
  - (2) Ali‘i Highway/Ali‘i Drive.
  - (3) Haleki‘i Street, at mid-block crosswalk, two hundred seventy feet east of Mamao Street.
  - (4) Henry Street/Lanihau Shopping Center.
  - (5) Henry Street/Walmart.
  - (6) Kamehameha III Road/Ali‘i Highway.
  - (7) Kamehameha III Road at Hill Haven Subdivision.
  - (8) Kuakini Highway/Hanama Street.
  - (9) Kuakini Highway/Henry Street.
  - (10) Kuakini Highway/Hualālai Road.
  - (11) Kuakini Highway/Kalani Street.
  - (12) Kuakini Highway/Palani Road.
  - (13) Makala Boulevard, at the Kona Commons Driveway, one thousand one hundred fifteen feet southwest of Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway.
  - (14) Makala Boulevard, at the Kona Commons Driveway, one thousand five hundred twenty-five feet southwest of Queen Ka‘ahumanu Highway.
  - (15) Makala Boulevard/Luhia Street.
  - (16) Palani Road/Henry Street.
  - (17) Palani Road/Lanihau Shopping Center.
  - (18) Route 11/Haleki‘i Street.
  - (19) Route 11/Konawaena Elementary School Road.
  - (20) Route 11/Konawaena School Road.
- (g) Puna  
 (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-112, sec. 1; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-86, secs. 1--3, Ord. No. 00-123, sec. 1; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-83, sec. 1; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-164, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-28, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-29, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-67, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-68, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-110, sec. 2; Ord. No. 09-111, sec. 2; Ord. No. 09-112, sec. 2.)

### **Division 3. Bus Stops and Public Road Taxi Stands.**

#### **Section 24-275. Schedule 23. Bus stop locations.**

When signs or markings are provided, bus stops in the County shall be located at the following locations, and no person shall stop, stand, or park a vehicle therein:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Pakalana Street, west side, from a point ninety five feet north of Kukui Street to Kukui Street, between the hours of 12:00 p.m. and 3:00 p.m. on school days only.
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Aupuni Street, southwest side, from a point seven hundred seven feet southeast of Pauahi Street and extending forty four feet in the southeasterly direction.
  - (2) Banyan Drive, both sides, beginning from the Naniloa Hotel driveway and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of one hundred thirty feet from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Saturday.

- (3) Fronting the Hilo Bus Terminal Building at Mo‘oheau Park for a distance of eighty feet.
  - (4) Hualālai Street, Hāmākua side, beginning from a point three hundred twenty-seven feet mauka of Kino‘ole Street and extending eighty feet in the mauka direction.
  - (5) Hualālai Street, Puna side, beginning at a point thirty feet makai of Kapi‘olani Street and extending sixty feet in the makai direction between the hours of 2:30 p.m. and 3:30 p.m. on school days only.
  - (6) Kamehameha Avenue, west side, beginning from a point sixty feet south of Kalākaua Street and extending fifty feet in the southerly direction, from 12:30 p.m. to 2:30 p.m., on school days.
  - (7) Kapi‘olani Street, east side, beginning from a point five feet north of the Church of Holy Apostles driveway and extending in the northern direction for a distance of forty feet.
  - (8) Kapi‘olani Street, west side, beginning from a point eighty-eight feet southeast of the Hāmākua entrance driveway of the University of Hawai‘i and extending in the southeastern direction for a distance of one hundred twenty feet, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. Monday through Saturday.
  - (9) East Kāwili Street, south side, beginning from a point ninety-three feet east of the intersection of Manono Street and East Kāwili Street and extending in the eastern direction for a distance of one hundred twenty feet, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Saturday.
  - (10) East Kāwili Street, north side, beginning from a point one hundred eighteen feet west of the intersection of Hinano Street and East Kāwili Street and extending in the western direction for a distance of one hundred twenty feet, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., Monday through Saturday.
  - (11) Kekūanaō‘a Street, south side, beginning from a point one hundred thirty-seven feet east of the Kīlauea Avenue intersection and extending in the eastern direction for a distance of fifty feet.
  - (12) Kīlauea Avenue, west side, beginning from a point three hundred eighty-three feet south of Kawaiiani Street and extending one hundred forty-eight feet in the southerly direction.
  - (13) Lanikāula Street, Puna side, beginning from a point five hundred seventy-one feet makai of Kapi‘olani Street and extending one hundred sixty-one feet in the makai direction, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and from 3:00 p.m. to 4:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (14) Mohouli Street, Hāmākua side, beginning at a point three hundred eighty feet mauka of Kīlauea Avenue and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of one hundred feet, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and from 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
  - (15) Waiānuenue Avenue, east side, beginning from a point sixty feet mauka of the Hāla‘i Street intersection, and extending in the makai direction for a distance of forty feet.
  - (16) Waiānuenue Avenue, Hāmākua side, at the Hilo High School beginning at its exit and extending for seventy-five feet in the westerly direction, from 1:30 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days only.
  - (17) Waiānuenue Avenue, Puna side, lane within the unloading area at Hilo High School between the passenger shed fronting the Hilo High School cafeteria and the passenger shed near the exit of the unloading area, from 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (18) Waiānuenue Avenue, Puna side, from the makai driveway of Hilo Intermediate School and extending one hundred eighty feet in the makai direction from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (19) Waiānuenue Avenue, Puna side, beginning from a point sixty feet makai of Kino‘ole Street and extending eighty feet in the makai direction.
  - (20) Waiānuenue Avenue, Puna side, beginning from a point eight hundred twelve feet makai of Laimana Street and extending two hundred twelve feet in the makai direction from 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
  - (21) Waiānuenue Avenue, west side, beginning from the mauka side of the Hawai‘i Public Library exit driveway and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of fifty feet.
  - (22) Waiānuenue Avenue, west side, beginning from a point sixty feet makai of the entrance to the Church of God, and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of forty feet.
- (d) Ka‘ū  
(e) Kohala

- (1) Māmalahoa Highway, Route 190, south side, beginning from a point one hundred thirty feet east of the school driveway and extending two hundred fifty feet in the easterly direction from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and from 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Ali'i Drive, makai side, beginning from a point nine feet north of the Hulihe'e Palace yard driveway and extending in the northern direction for a distance of seventy-five feet.
    - (2) Palani Road, north side, beginning from a point ninety-five feet mauka of the mauka driveway of the Kailua Shopping Center and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of one hundred fifty feet.
    - (3) Palani Road, south side, beginning from a point two hundred fifty-eight feet mauka of the First Hawaiian Bank driveway and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of one hundred forty-five feet.
    - (4) Route 11, east side, from a point one-hundred ninety-seven feet north of Kinue Road and extending seventy-five feet in the northerly direction.
  - (g) Puna
    - (1) North Glenwood Road, beginning at a point 2.1 miles northwest of Highway 11 and extending one hundred feet in the northeasterly direction.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-138, secs. 1, 2 and 3; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-74, sec. 1; Ord. No. 98-118, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-9, sec.1; Ord. No. 01-66, sec.1; Ord. No. 01-67, sec. 2; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-138, sec. 1; Am 2007, Ord. No. 07-167, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-110, sec. 1; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-119, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-102, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-122, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-275.1. Schedule 23.1. Public road taxi stand locations.**

When signs or markings are provided, public road taxi stands in the County shall be located at the following locations, and no person shall stop, stand, or park a vehicle therein:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (b) North Hilo
  - (c) South Hilo
  - (d) Ka'ū
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Ka'ahumanu Place, at its western terminus, in the four signed and marked stalls, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.
  - (g) Puna
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-139, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-47, sec. 2.)

**Division 4. Pedestrians.**

**Section 24-276. Schedule 24. Crosswalks.**

When appropriate signs or markings are provided, crosswalks in the County shall be located on the following streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Pakalana Street, makai of Kukui Street at the Honoka'a School entrance road.
  - (2) Pakalana Street, one hundred forty-five feet mauka of Māmane Street intersection near the Honoka'a Swimming Pool.
  - (3) Pakalana Street, at Honoka'a School fronting the Administration Building.
- (b) North Hilo
  - (1) Māmalahoa Highway, Hāmākua of the 'O'ōkala School.

- (2) Māmalahoa Highway in 'O'ōkala, on the Hilo side of the Kukui Village Road.
  - (3) Māmalahoa Highway in Kihalani, on the Hilo side at the entrance to St. Anthony's Catholic Church.
  - (4) Māmalahoa Highway, on the Hilo side of the Milo Village Road.
- (c) South Hilo
- (1) Desha Avenue, at the front entrance to the Keaukaha School.
  - (2) Ha'aheo School Road, in front of the Ha'aheo School Garage.
  - (3) Kamana Street, four hundred thirty-five feet southwest of Kino'ole Street.
  - (4) Kamehameha Avenue, midway between Kalākaua Street and Haili Street.
  - (5) Kamehameha Avenue, eight hundred forty feet east of Ponahawai Street.
  - (6) Kapi'olani Street, one hundred ninety feet Hāmākua of Haili Street.
  - (7) Kaūmana Drive, in front of the Kaūmana School.
  - (8) Kaūmana Drive, mauka of the Waiānuenu Avenue intersection.
  - (9) Kīlauea Avenue, in front of the Hilo Hongwanji Temple.
  - (10) Kino'ole Street, in front of the Waiākeawaena School.
  - (11) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Hakalau School Gym and entrance.
  - (12) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Honomū School.
  - (13) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of Kalaniana'ole School.
  - (14) Māmalahoa Highway in Pāpa'ikou on the Hilo side of the driveway to Pāpa'ikou Park.
  - (15) Manono Street, in front of the Civic Auditorium.
  - (16) Mohouli Street, at Kapi'olani School.
  - (17) Ohuohu Street, seven hundred twenty feet north of Puainako Street.
  - (18) Old Māmalahoa Highway, in Pāpa'ikou, approximately four hundred feet north of the Kalaniana'ole School ingress driveway.
  - (19) Pua Avenue, on the mauka side entrance to the Keaukaha School.
  - (20) Pua Street, in front of the Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints.
  - (21) Ululani Street, between St. Joseph's High School and St. Joseph's Elementary School.
  - (22) Waiānuenu Avenue, in front of the Hilo High School.
  - (23) Waiānuenu Avenue, mauka of the Kaūmana Drive intersection.
  - (24) Waiānuenu Avenue, in front of the Pi'ihonua School.
  - (25) Waiānuenu Avenue, in front of Pi'ihonua Store.
  - (26) Waiānuenu Avenue, fronting the new parking lot for Hilo Hospital.
  - (27) Waiānuenu Avenue, fronting the Yukio Okutsu Veterans Home.
- (d) Ka'u
- (1) Old Government Road through Pāhala (Pāhala Loop Road), makai of Ka'u Meat Market.
- (e) Kohala
- (1) Honomaka'u Road, three hundred thirty-five feet north of Akoni Pule Highway.
  - (2) Honomaka'u Road at Kohala High and Elementary School, in the vicinity of the Agriculture Building.
  - (3) Lindsey Road in front of the Parker School.
  - (4) Māmalahoa Highway, two hundred twenty-five feet Honoka'a of the Kamuela to Hāwī Road intersection.
  - (5) Māmalahoa Highway, at the intersection of Kamuela to Hāwī Road from the restaurant corner to the Kamuela Police Station corner.
  - (6) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the entrance to the Waimea School.
  - (7) Paniolo Avenue, three hundred forty feet southwest of Hooko Street.
- (f) Kona
- (1) Ali'i Drive, at Kailua-Kona, fronting the Kona Inn property.
  - (2) Ali'i Drive, five hundred eighty-five feet south of Mākole'ā Street.
  - (3) Ali'i Drive, in front of the Kona Ali'i Condominium.
  - (4) Ali'i Drive in Kailua-Kona, eight hundred seventy feet southeast of Royal Poinciana Drive.

- (5) Ali'i Drive in Kailua-Kona, forty feet north from the Islander Inn driveway.
  - (6) Ali'i Drive in Kailua-Kona, one hundred seventy feet north of Sarona Road, fronting Moku'aikaua Church.
  - (7) Ali'i Drive in Kailua-Kona, one thousand three hundred five feet southeast of Royal Poinciana Drive.
  - (8) Ali'i Drive in Kailua-Kona, three hundred fifty feet south of Hualālai Road, at the south entrance to St. Michael's Church.
  - (9) Ali'i Drive, in the vicinity of the Likana Lane intersection.
  - (10) Ali'i Drive, in the vicinity of the Palani Road intersection.
  - (11) Hōlualoa-Kailua Road, in front of the Kailua School.
  - (12) Konawaena School Road, at the entrance to the Episcopal Christ Church and Waipu'ilani School.
  - (13) Konawaena School Road, in front of Waipu'ilani School.
  - (14) Konawaena School Road, on the Ka'ū side of the Konawaena School.
  - (15) Kuakini Highway, Palani of Hualālai Road.
  - (16) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the 'Alae School.
  - (17) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Aloha Theater.
  - (18) Māmalahoa Highway, in Hōlualoa, Kona, at the following locations:
    - (A) Hōlualoa Post Office.
    - (B) Hōlualoa School.
    - (C) Kona Arts Center.
  - (19) Māmalahoa Highway in the vicinity of Ben Franklin Store in Kainaliu, Kona.
  - (20) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Honokōhau School.
  - (21) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Kalaoa School.
  - (22) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Kona Civic Center in Captain Cook.
  - (23) Māmalahoa Highway, in front of the Kona Theater.
  - (24) Palani Road in the vicinity of Kealakehe School.
  - (25) Ali'i Drive, eight hundred fifteen feet north of Mākole'ā Street.
  - (26) Ali'i Drive, adjacent to parcel 7-5-019:044 and the property line between parcels 7-5-019:003 and 7-5-021:039.
  - (27) Ali'i Drive, adjacent to parcels 7-7-008:020 and 7-7-008:022.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Haunani Road, in front of the Keākealani School.
  - (2) Ka'ohē Homestead Road, in Pāhoa, fronting the new Pāhoa School cafeteria.
  - (3) Ka'ohē Homestead Road, in Pāhoa, in front of Pāhoa School gymnasium.
  - (4) Kea'au-Pāhoa Road, three hundred fifty-five feet northwest of Ka'ohē Homestead Road.
  - (5) Māmalahoa Highway, in 'Ōla'a, in front of the Kea'au Store.
  - (6) Māmalahoa Highway in 'Ōla'a, on the Volcano side of 'Ōla'a Ball Park (Japanese New Camp) road.
  - (7) 'Ōla'a to Kapoho Road, in Pāhoa, between Morita Store and the Pāhoa Post Office.
  - (8) 'Ōla'a to Kapoho Road, in Pāhoa, at the old Railroad right-of-way.
  - (9) 'Ōla'a to Pāhoa Road, in front of the Shiigi Store at Pāhoa Village.
  - (10) Kahakai Boulevard, two hundred forty-two feet northwest of Pūnāwai Street.
  - (11) Kalapana-Kapoho Beach Road, one hundred fifteen feet northeast of the property line between parcels 1-4-002:006 and 1-4-002:026.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-5, sec. 1; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-98, sec. 2; Ord. No. 99-162, secs. 1, 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-79, secs. 1-3; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-133, sec. 1; Ord. No. 03-138, sec. 2; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-9, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-10, sec. 1; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-7, sec. 2; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-14, sec. 1; Am 2012, Ord. No. 12-34, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-63, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-73, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-133, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-137, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-160, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-277. Schedule 25. Safety zones.**

When appropriate signs or markings are provided, safety zones shall be located on the following streets or portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway, from the Pa‘auilo Garage to the Pa‘auilo School Road.
  - (2) On the mauka side of Māmalahoa Highway, from the Pa‘auilo School Road to the Hawai‘i Belt Road, Project DF-019-2(5).
  - (3) On the Waipi‘o side of Pakalana Street from Māmane Street to Kukui Street.
- (b) North Hilo
  - (1) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway in Laupāhoehoe from the Honoka‘a intersection with the Hawai‘i Belt Road to the Kihalani Homestead Road.
  - (2) On the mauka side of Māmalahoa Highway in Laupāhoehoe from the Kihalani Homestead Road to the Hilo side of the cutoff road to the Hawai‘i Belt Road.
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) On the Hāmākua side of Ainako Avenue between Kaūmana Drive and Lahi Street.
  - (2) Haihai Street, Hāmākua side, from Kino‘ole Street to Nālani Street.
  - (3) On the east side of Kaūmana Drive from ‘I‘iwipōlena Street to Ainako Avenue.
  - (4) On the south (Puna) side of Kaūmana Drive from the vicinity of the entrance to Kaūmana School to a point approximately four hundred feet west (mauka) of Laua‘e Road, a distance of approximately four thousand five hundred fifty feet.
  - (5) On the south side of Kawaiiani Street from Kino‘ole Street to Komohana Street.
  - (6) On the Puna side of Kūkūau Street from Kīlauea Avenue to Kino‘ole Street.
  - (7) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway from a point two hundred twenty feet Hāmākua of Anderton Camp Road to the entrance of Kalaniana‘ole School.
  - (8) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway from Pua Lane to the Ha‘aheo School Road.
  - (9) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway from the Spanish Camp Road to the Hakalau Store in Hakalau.
- (d) Ka'u
  - (1) On the south side of Kamani Street between Pīkake Street and Puahale Street in Pāhala.
  - (2) On the south side of Kamani Street from the Ka'u Hospital access road and extending mauka for approximately five hundred thirty-five feet to the Old Government Road makai of Maile Street.
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
  - (1) On the makai side of Ali‘i Drive from a point approximately five hundred feet south of Hualālai Road to the junction of Ali‘i Drive with the Kailua-Keauhou Middle Road (in the vicinity of the Kona Hilton Hotel).
  - (2) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway from Hōlualoa School traveling in a northerly direction for a distance of two miles.
  - (3) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway from the Konawaena School Road traveling in a northerly direction for a distance of two miles.
  - (4) On the mauka side of Māmalahoa Highway from Hōlualoa School traveling in a southerly direction for a distance of 1.2 miles.
  - (5) On the mauka side of Māmalahoa Highway from the Konawaena School Road traveling in a southerly direction for a distance of 1.9 miles.
- (g) Puna
  - (1) On the makai side of Māmalahoa Highway in ‘Ōla‘a from the Old Slaughterhouse Road (Old Volcano Road) to Milo Street.
  - (2) On the mauka side of the ‘Ōla‘a-Kapoho Road, from the Pāhoa School (Homestead) Road, to a point on the Kapoho end of the Pāhoa Village.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-278. Schedule 26. Roads closed to pedestrian traffic.**

The following are hereby established and designated as roads closed to pedestrian traffic:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (b) North Hilo
  - (c) South Hilo
    - (1) Waiānuenu Avenue in South Hilo, from Kapi‘olani Street to Hāla‘i Street, during the school hours of 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m., except at marked crosswalks.
  - (d) Ka‘u
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Haleki‘i Street, from the Māmalahoa Bypass Highway intersection to a point 0.76 mile in the easterly direction.
    - (2) Māmalahoa Bypass Highway, from the Ali‘i Drive intersection to the Haleki‘i Street intersection.
  - (g) Puna
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-82, sec. 1.)

**Division 5. Parking.****Section 24-279. Schedule 27. Parking on pavement prohibited at all times.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, no person shall at any time park a vehicle upon any of the following described streets or portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
    - (1) Loke Street, both sides, between Ohia Street and Miulana Place.
  - (b) North Hilo
  - (c) South Hilo
    - (1) Desha Avenue, both sides, between Andrews Avenue and Baker Avenue.
    - (2) Hualilili Street, both sides, beginning at Kaūmana Drive and extending one hundred sixty-eight feet in the southeasterly direction.
    - (3) Ka‘ie‘ie Homestead Road, for its entire length.
    - (4) Kīlauea Avenue, both sides, between Kawaiiani Street and Ohea Street.
    - (5) Pukihāe Street, for its entire length.
    - (6) The old Māmalahoa Highway, mauka side, beginning at the Plantation Road and ending at the unnamed roadway leading into Onomea Park Subdivision.
  - (d) Ka‘u
  - (e) Kohala
    - (1) Pomaika‘i Place, both sides, for its entire length.
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Ali‘i Drive from Disappearing Sands Beach to the County park adjacent to Keauhou Hotel, except as provided in schedule 28, sections 24-280(d)(9) and (d)(10).
    - (2) Belt Highway, mauka side, beginning at station 30+30 and extending four hundred thirty-five feet in the southerly direction to the Phillips 66 service station in Kainaliu.
    - (3) The first street off Kinue Road mauka of Māmalahoa Highway and located between Māmalahoa Highway and Muliwai Place in the J. M. Tanaka Subdivision in Kealakekua, South Kona.
  - (g) Puna
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-141, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-41, sec. 1.)

**Section 24-280. Schedule 28. No parking at anytime.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, no person shall at any time park a vehicle upon any of the following described streets or portion of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Kika Street, Waipi‘o side, in Honoka‘a.
  - (2) Ko‘a Street, makai side, in Honoka‘a.
  - (3) Koniaka Place, for its entire length.
  - (4) Kukui Street, beginning at Pakalana Street and extending five hundred ninety feet in the easterly direction.
  - (5) Lehua Street, Hilo side from Māmane Street to the Catholic Church.
  - (6) Lehua Street, Waipio side, beginning from Māmane Street and ending one hundred seventy feet in the mauka direction.
  - (7) Māmalahoa Highway, mauka side, from the Pa‘auilo School Road to the Hawai‘i Belt Road (Project DF-019-2(5)) in Pa‘auilo.
  - (8) Pakalana Street, Waipio side, from Māmane Street to a distance of one hundred feet mauka of Kukui Street.
  - (9) Plumeria Street, Waipio side, in Honoka‘a.
- (b) North Hilo
  - (1) On Puualaoa Subdivision Road from the Belt Highway for a distance of approximately two hundred twenty feet.
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Ainako Avenue, Hāmākua side, between Kaūmana Drive and the Ernest B. de Silva School entrance.
  - (2) Alenaio Drive, makai side.
  - (3) Anderton Camp Roadway, Hilo side, for its entire length.
  - (4) ‘Ānela Street, mauka side, between Kawailani Street and Puainako Street.
  - (5) Aupuni Street, northwest side, from a point one thousand one hundred sixty-three feet southeast of Pauahi Street to Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (6) Aupuni Street, northeast side, from a point one thousand five hundred sixty-two feet northwest of Kīlauea Avenue to Pauahi Street.
  - (7) Aupuni Street, southwest side, from Pauahi Street and extending two hundred thirty-five feet in the southeasterly direction.
  - (8) Aupuni Street, southwest side, from a point three hundred forty-one feet southeast of Pauahi Street and extending two hundred eighteen feet in the southeasterly direction.
  - (9) Aupuni Street, southwest side, from a point seven hundred fifty-one feet southeast of Pauahi Street and extending three hundred seventy-six feet in the southeasterly direction.
  - (10) Banyan Drive, east (makai) side, from a point six hundred thirty-five feet north of Kamehameha Avenue and extending two hundred fifty feet north of Banyan Way.
  - (11) Banyan Drive, east (makai) side, from Kamehameha Avenue and extending four hundred eighty-nine feet in the northerly direction.
  - (12) Banyan Drive, south (golf course) side, from a point five hundred forty feet east of Lihiwai Street and extending four hundred two feet in the northeasterly direction.
  - (13) Banyan Drive, west (golf course) side, from a point three hundred seventy-four feet north of Kamehameha Avenue to Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (14) Banyan Drive, west (makai) side, from a point five hundred eight feet northeast of Lihiwai Street and extending three hundred ninety-two feet in the southwesterly direction.
  - (15) Barenaba Street, Puna side, from Derby Lane to Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (16) Furneaux Lane, Hāmākua side, between Keawe Street and Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (17) Haihai Street, Hamakua side, between the entrance and exit of the Hilo Municipal Golf Course.
  - (18) Haili Street, Hāmākua side, from Kapi‘olani Street for a distance of eighty-five feet in the mauka direction.
  - (19) Haili Street, Hāmākua side, between Kino‘ole Street and Kapi‘olani Street.

- (20) Haili Street, Puna side, from Kapi'olani Street for a distance of one hundred ten feet in the makai direction.
- (21) Haili Street, Puna side, from Kapi'olani Street for a distance of one hundred feet in the mauka direction.
- (22) Hālaulani Place, Puna side.
- (23) Hale Street, makai side, for its entire length.
- (24) Hale Street, mauka side, from Kahema Street and extending eighty-five feet towards Waiānuenu Avenue.
- (25) Hawai'i Belt Road connecting road in Pāpa'ikou, Puna side, connecting road from Hawai'i Belt Road to Old Māmalahoa Highway.
- (26) Hilo Bus Terminal at Mo'ohau Park, mauka side, between the two driveways and along the Puna and makai side of the terminal.
- (27) Hilo Civic Auditorium Complex, along the roadways of the complex, except where parking stalls are provided.
- (28) Hilo High School, Hāmākua side lane within the unloading area off Waiānuenu Avenue.
- (29) Hina Street, both sides, beginning at its dead end and extending eighty-five feet in the northeasterly direction.
- (30) Hōkū Street, Hāmākua side, from Kīlauea Avenue to the first driveway.
- (31) Hōkū Street, Puna side.
- (32) Honu Street.
- (33) Hualālai Street, Hāmākua side, beginning at Kīlauea Avenue and extending two hundred twenty-three feet in the mauka direction.
- (34) Hualālai Street, Puna side, Pana'ewa Street to Kīlauea Avenue.
- (35) Hualālai Street, northwest side, beginning at a point nine hundred twenty feet southwest of Kīlauea Avenue and extending three hundred sixty-seven feet in the southwesterly direction.
- (36) Hualālai Street, southwest side, beginning at a point three hundred fifty-three feet northeast of Ululani Street and extending three hundred seventy-two feet in the northeasterly direction.
- (37) 'Iliahi Street, Hāmākua side, from Pu'u'eo Street to Wainaku Avenue.
- (38) South 'Iwa'iwa Street.
- (39) Kahaoi Road, both sides, from Laehala Street to its terminus.
- (40) Kahema Street, both sides, starting at Hale Street and extending eighty-five feet in the mauka direction.
- (41) Kahoa Road, mauka side, from the Maile Stream Bridge for a distance of one thousand one hundred feet in the Hilo direction.
- (42) Ka'iulani Street, both sides, beginning from Wailuku Drive and extending nine hundred feet in the mauka direction.
- (43) Ka'iulani Street, makai side, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
- (44) Kaiwiki Road, Hāmākua side, in Kaiwiki Camp.
- (45) Kaiwiki Road, Hāmākua side, at Wainaku Camp 2 from the gym road intersection to a point approximately one thousand fifty feet makai.
- (46) Kaiwiki Road, Puna side, at Wainaku Camp 2 from the gym road intersection to a point approximately one hundred forty feet makai.
- (47) Kalaniana'ole Street, north side, from a point five hundred eighty feet west of Oeoe Street and extending five hundred seventy-one feet in the westerly direction.
- (48) Kalaniana'ole Street, south side, from Kamehameha Avenue to a point sixty-three feet west of the Seaside Restaurant driveway.
- (49) Kalaniana'ole Street, north side, from a point five hundred eighteen feet east of Banyan Way extending five hundred eighty-one feet in the westerly direction.

- (50) Kalaniana'ole Street, south side, from a point eighty-three feet east of the Seaside Restaurant driveway to Leleiwi Street.
- (51) Kalaniana'ole Street, north side, from a point eight hundred ninety-one feet west of Onekahakaha Beach Road and extending seven hundred forty-five feet in the westerly direction.
- (52) Kalaniana'ole Street, north side, from a point fifty-seven feet east of Leleiwi Street and extending five hundred feet in the westerly direction.
- (53) Kalaniana'ole Street, north side, from a point three hundred fifteen feet west of Uwau Street and extending four hundred ninety-three feet in the westerly direction.
- (54) Kamehameha Avenue, north side from the State right-of-way, a point .3 mile west of Manono Street, to a point seven hundred thirty-eight feet west of Pauahi Street.
- (55) Kamehameha Avenue, mauka side, from Ponahawai Street for a distance of one hundred sixty feet in the Hāmākua direction.
- (56) Kamehameha Avenue, south side, from Ponahawai Street to the State right-of-way, a point one thousand six hundred feet east of Pauahi Street.
- (57) Kamehameha Avenue, mauka side, from a point seventy feet northwest of Shipman Street to Wailuku Drive.
- (58) Kanoa Street, Puna side, between Pu'u'eo Street and the Bayfront Highway.
- (59) Kapi'olani Street, makai side, Ponahawai Street to Haili Street.
- (60) Kapi'olani Street, makai side, Haili Street to Waiānuenu Avenue except between the hours of 5:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. on Sundays.
- (61) Kapi'olani Street, mauka side, from Haili Street and extending towards Waiānuenu Avenue for a distance of one hundred thirty-five feet.
- (62) Kapi'olani Street, mauka side, from a point one hundred thirty-five feet south of Ponahawai Street and proceeding in a southerly direction on Kapi'olani Street to its intersection with Kūkūau Street.
- (63) Kapi'olani Street, northeast side, beginning at Kāwili Street and extending one thousand one hundred thirty feet in the northwesterly direction.
- (64) Kapi'olani Street, southwest side, between Kāwili Street and Lanikāula Street.
- (65) Kauila Street, Hāmākua side, from Pu'u'eo Street to Wainaku Avenue.
- (66) Kaūmana Drive, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Ainako Avenue.
- (67) Kaūmana Drive, east side, from 'I'iwipōlena Street to Ainako Avenue.
- (68) Kaūmana Drive, Puna side, from the entrance to Kaūmana School to a point approximately four hundred feet mauka of Laua'e Road, a distance of approximately four thousand five hundred fifty feet.
- (69) Kawailani Street, Puna side, from Kīlauea Avenue to Komohana Street.
- (70) Kāwili Street, from Puainako Street to Kīlauea Avenue.
- (71) Kāwili Street, Hāmākua side, from ninety feet mauka of the T-intersection with Manono Street southward for a distance of one hundred twenty feet.
- (72) Kāwili Street, Puna side, from ninety feet mauka of the T-intersection with Manono Street southward for a distance of two hundred fifty feet.
- (73) Kāwili Street, north side, beginning at Hīnano Street and extending one hundred thirty feet in the easterly direction.
- (74) Kea'ā Street, Puna side, from the makai side of the Waiākea Fire Station and extending sixty feet in the makai direction.
- (75) Kekūanaō'a Street, from Mililani Street to Hīnano Street.
- (76) Kekūanaō'a Street, north side, beginning at a point two hundred fifteen feet west of the private roadway opposite Honu Street and extending four hundred sixty-seven feet in the westerly direction to Kīlauea Avenue.
- (77) Kekūanaō'a Street, south side, beginning at Kīlauea Avenue and extending two hundred fourteen feet in the easterly direction.

- (78) Kīlauea Avenue, makai side, from Kawailani Street for a distance of five hundred feet in the Puna direction.
- (79) Kīlauea Avenue, makai side, from East Ohea Street to Kūkūau Street.
- (80) Kīlauea Avenue, west side, from a point two hundred twenty feet south of Barenaba Lane to West Ohea Street.
- (81) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, from Kūkūau Street to a point six hundred sixty feet Puna of Hualālai Street.
- (82) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, from Kawailani Street for a distance of one hundred sixty feet in the Puna direction.
- (83) Kino'ole Street, one hundred twenty-five feet on the Puna side and two hundred twenty-five feet on the Hāmākua side of Hilo Lanes road exit.
- (84) Kino'ole Street, between Olonā Street and Lono Street.
- (85) Kino'ole Street, makai side, from Haihai Street to the Puna boundary of Waiākeawaena School.
- (86) Kino'ole Street, east (makai) side, from a point ninety-five feet north (Hāmākua) of Mamo Street to Mamo Street.
- (87) Kino'ole Street, makai side, beginning at Hōkū Street and extending seven hundred five feet in the Hāmākua direction.
- (88) Kino'ole Street, makai side, beginning from Kūkūau Street and extending sixty-five feet in the Hāmākua direction.
- (89) Kino'ole Street, makai side, from a point one hundred eighty-eight feet south of Mohouli Street to a point seventy-one feet north of Mohouli Street.
- (90) Kino'ole Street, makai side, from Mohouli Street and extending for a distance of one hundred thirty feet in the Hāmākua direction.
- (91) Kino'ole Street, makai side, from a point three hundred thirty-seven feet north of the Puna boundary of Waiākeawaena School to a point one hundred feet north of Kawailani Street.
- (92) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, beginning at a point four hundred sixty-five feet Hāmākua of Hualālai Street and extending four hundred ten feet in the Hāmākua direction.
- (93) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, from Kawailani Street to a point seven hundred twenty-five feet in the Puna direction.
- (94) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, beginning at a point seven hundred forty-one feet Puna of Kūkūau Street and extending seven hundred five feet in the Puna direction.
- (95) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, from Wailoa Street and extending in the Hāmākua direction for one hundred sixty-seven feet.
- (96) Kohola Street, Hāmākua side.
- (97) Kole Street.
- (98) Kūkūau Street, Hāmākua side, between Kino'ole Street and Kapi'olani Street.
- (99) Kūkūau Street, Puna side, from a point two hundred twenty-five feet mauka of Kīlauea Avenue to Ululani Street.
- (100) Lanakila Homes area, except where parking spaces are designated or special parking areas are provided.
- (101) Lanikāula Street, both sides, beginning at a point five hundred three feet east of Kalili Street and extending nine hundred sixty-seven feet in the easterly direction.
- (102) Lanikāula Street, both sides, from Kīlauea Avenue easterly for a distance of one hundred fifty feet.
- (103) Lanikāula Street, Hāmākua side, beginning at the driveway to the Church of the Holy Cross and extending one hundred ten feet in the makai direction.
- (104) Lanikāula Street, Puna side, beginning at Kapi'olani Street and extending one hundred seventy-five feet towards Ululani Street
- (105) Lanikāula Street, Puna side, from the entrance gate to Schultz Siding for a distance of forty feet toward Railroad Avenue and one hundred fifty feet toward Kanoelehua Avenue.

- (106) Lanikāula Street, Puna side, between the 'U' of the driveway fronting the University of Hawai'i - Hilo College Administration Building.
- (107) Lehua Street, Hāmākua side, from Pu'u'eo Street to Wainaku Avenue.
- (108) Lei Street, makai side.
- (109) Lele Street, makai side between Punahelu Street and Kaūmana Drive.
- (110) Maiko Street.
- (111) Māmalahoa Highway in Pāpa'ikou, makai side, from a point two hundred twenty feet Hāmākua of Anderton Camp Road to the entrance of Kalaniana'ole School.
- (112) Māmalahoa Highway, makai side, beginning at a point three hundred seventy-five feet north of the Pāpa'ikou Transfer Station access road and extending five hundred twelve feet in the northerly direction to the unnamed government roadway.
- (113) Manini Street.
- (114) Manono Street, beginning at a point five hundred feet north of Leilani Street and extending seven hundred twenty feet in the northerly direction.
- (115) Manono Street, Hāmākua side, from Kamehameha Avenue to Pi'ilani Street.
- (116) Manono Street, Puna side, between the entrance and exit of the Civic Auditorium.
- (117) Mauna Kea Street, makai side.
- (118) Mauna Loa Street, makai side.
- (119) Mohala Place, Hāmākua side, for its entire length.
- (120) Mohouli Street, both sides, beginning at a point one hundred eighty-two feet northeast of Kino'ole Street and extending four hundred eighty-five feet in the southwesterly direction.
- (121) Mohouli Street, Hāmākua side, beginning at Kīlauea Avenue and extending one hundred fifty-five feet in the mauka direction.
- (122) Nawahi Lane, Puna side.
- (123) 'Ōhai Street, Hāmākua side, from Pu'u'eo Street to Wainaku Avenue.
- (124) Ohuohu Street, Puainako Street to Maka'ala Street.
- (125) Pana'ewa Street, makai side.
- (126) Pauahi Street, Hāmākua side, from Kamehameha Avenue for a distance of two hundred fifty feet in the mauka direction, and from a point two hundred thirty feet makai of Aupuni Street to Kīlauea Avenue.
- (127) Pauahi Street, Puna side, from Kamehameha Avenue for a distance of two hundred fifty feet in the mauka direction.
- (128) Pi'ihonua Road, both sides, beginning from the northern terminus of Bridge 25-1, extending .5 mile in the northwesterly direction.
- (129) Ponahawai Street, from Kino'ole Street to a point seventy-five feet mauka of Ululani Street.
- (130) Ponahawai Street, on the Hāmākua side, beginning at Kapi'olani Street and extending one hundred fifty-two feet in the mauka direction.
- (131) Ponahawai Street, Puna side, beginning at a point three hundred feet makai of Kino'ole Street and extending five hundred thirteen feet in the makai direction.
- (132) Punahoa Street, makai side, Ponahawai Street to Mamo Street.
- (133) Punahoa Street, makai side, beginning from a point sixty-nine feet Hāmākua of Mamo Street and extending seventy-eight feet in the Hāmākua direction.
- (134) Punahoa Street, makai side, beginning from point two hundred sixty-seven feet Hāmākua of Mamo Street to Furneaux Lane.
- (135) Punahoa Street, mauka side, Ponahawai Street to Furneaux Lane.
- (136) Pu'u'eo Street, makai side, beginning at a point one hundred twenty feet Puna of 'Ōhai Street and extending in the Hāmākua direction for a distance of one hundred fifty feet Hāmākua of 'Ōhai Street.
- (137) Pu'u'eo Street, makai side, from 'Iliahi Street to Kauila Street.

- (138) Railroad Avenue, west side, beginning at a point one hundred seventy-five feet north of Kūkila Street and extending four hundred seventy-four feet in the southerly direction.
  - (139) Shipman Street, beginning at a point two hundred ten feet east of Keawe Street and extending forty feet in the easterly direction towards Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (140) Uhu Street.
  - (141) Ululani Street, makai side, beginning at a point five hundred two feet Hāmākua of Kūkūau Street and extending two hundred eighty-five feet in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (142) Ululani Street, mauka side, between Waiānuenu Avenue and Wailoa Street.
  - (143) Waiānuenu Avenue, both sides, from the mauka access to Rainbow Drive to Waiāu Street.
  - (144) Waiānuenu Avenue, from Kaūmana Drive to Hāla‘i Street.
  - (145) Waiānuenu Avenue, from Keawe Street to a point one hundred feet mauka of Ululani Street.
  - (146) Waiānuenu Avenue, Hāmākua side, beginning at a point one hundred three feet mauka of Ululani Street, and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of three hundred ninety-three feet.
  - (147) Waiānuenu Avenue, Hāmākua side, beginning at a point one thousand three hundred twenty feet west of Ka‘iulani Street and extending seven hundred fifty six feet in the westerly direction.
  - (148) Waiānuenu Avenue, Puna side, from Kapi‘olani Street for a distance of one hundred feet in the makai direction.
  - (149) Wailuku Drive, Hāmākua side, from Keawe Street to Ka‘iulani Street.
  - (150) Wailuku Drive, Puna side, Kamehameha Avenue to Keawe Street.
  - (151) Wainaku Avenue, mauka side, beginning at Pukihāe Bridge No. 1 and extending two hundred forty-five feet in the Puna direction.
  - (152) Wainaku Street, Kaiwiki Road to Ha‘aheo Road.
  - (153) Wainaku Street, makai side, beginning at a point two hundred eighty-two feet north of Lehua Street and extending one hundred eighty feet in the northerly direction.
  - (154) Wilson Street, Puna side.
  - (155) Holomua Street, east side, from Wiwo‘ole Street and extending one hundred thirteen feet in the southerly direction.
  - (156) East Puainako Street, south side, from Pilipaa Street to Ohuohu Street.
- (d) Ka‘ū
- (1) Kamani Street, between Pīkake Street and Puahala Street.
  - (2) Kamani Street, south side, from the Ka‘ū Hospital access road and extending mauka for approximately five hundred thirty-five feet to the Old Government Road makai of Maile Street.
  - (3) Maile Street, makai side, in Pāhala, beginning at the access road to the mill located across from Pīkake Street and proceeding for one hundred fifty feet in the southwesterly direction towards Nā‘ālehu.
- (e) Kohala
- (1) Emmalani Street, both sides, for its entire length.
  - (2) Honomakua Road at Kohala High and Elementary School, from the exit driveway of the school cottage to the makai boundary of the school property.
  - (3) Hulukupuna Street, Kona side, from Emmalani Street for a distance of one hundred twenty-five feet in the makai direction.
  - (4) Ka-Uhiwai Street, west side, for its entire length.
  - (5) Lanikila Street, west side, for its entire length.
  - (6) Lindsey Road, both sides, beginning at Route 19 and extending two hundred fifty feet in the northerly direction, except along the passenger loading zone fronting Parker School.
  - (7) Lua-Kula Street, north side, beginning at Paniolo Avenue and extending six hundred eighty feet in the westerly direction and from a point two thousand thirty-four feet west of Paniolo Avenue to a point four hundred feet in the northerly direction, and south side from Paniolo Avenue to Melia Street.
  - (8) Mahina Street, west side, for its entire length.

- (47) Onipa‘a Street, Le‘ale‘a Street to Kealakehe School parking lot.
  - (48) Palani Road, north side, from a point fifty feet mauka of the Kailua Rubbish Dump Road to a point fifty feet makai of the Kailua Rubbish Dump Road.
  - (49) Sarona Road in Kailua-Kona, both sides.
  - (50) Haleki‘i Street, both sides, from a point four hundred ten feet west of Muli Street and extending one hundred sixty feet in the westerly direction.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Hale Pule Loop, from its northernmost intersection with the Volcano Highway to its intersection with Hale Kula Road.
  - (2) Mauka side of the government road in front of Harry K. Brown Park in Kalapana, from the entrance to the parking lot to six hundred feet in the Volcano direction.
  - (3) On the roadway on the ‘Ōla‘a to Kapoho Road from the ‘Ōla‘a boundary of Pāhoa Park to a point four hundred feet on the ‘Ōla‘a side of the Pāhoa Garage.
  - (4) Ka‘ū side of roadway in the vicinity of the old Nakamura Store in Kapoho on both sides of curve of Pāhoa-Kumukahi Lighthouse Road for a distance of eight hundred twenty feet west from a point approximately one thousand one hundred fifty feet northwest of Project marker F.A.P. No. S-4132 and ER-8.
  - (5) Kalapana Beach Road, from the Kapoho-Pāhoa-Kaimū intersection for a distance of two hundred forty feet in the Kapoho direction.
  - (6) Kalapana/Kapoho Beach Road, on the mauka side directly across from Puala‘a Beach Park for a total distance of four hundred thirty feet.
  - (7) Kamā‘ili Road, Kalapana side, from a point five hundred feet mauka of the truck runway ramp to a point three hundred feet makai of the truck runway ramp.
  - (8) Ka‘ohe Homestead Road, east side, from the athletic field driveway and extending southerly to an area just past the County of Hawai‘i Deep Well Site, a distance of one thousand two hundred twenty feet.
  - (9) Ka‘ohe Homestead Road, west side, from the Pāhoa Road to and including the Pāhoa School gym.
  - (10) Kauhale Street, on the west side, beginning at Pāhoa Road and extending two hundred twelve feet in the southerly direction.
  - (11) Kea‘au Civic Center Road, Puna (makai) side.
  - (12) Kea‘au-Pāhoa Road, north side, from Ka‘ohe Homestead Road and extending five hundred fifteen feet to the Sacred Hearts Church driveway.
  - (13) Māmalahoa Highway in Kea‘au, from the Kea‘au Store for a distance of one thousand feet in the volcano direction.
  - (14) Mauka side between Pāhoa town and the school.
  - (15) Old Volcano Road, in Kea‘au Village, both sides, beginning at a point eighty-two feet northeast of Pili Mua Street and extending nine hundred sixty feet in the northeasterly direction.
  - (16) Route 130, east side, beginning at Kahakai Boulevard and extending three hundred fifty feet in the southerly direction toward Pāhoa Village.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-155, sec. 1; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-25, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-28, secs. 1 and 2; Ord. No. 97-58, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-109, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-110, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-123, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-129, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-31, secs. 1, 2, and 3; Ord. No. 98-40, sec. 2; Ord. No. 98-62, sec. 1; Ord. No. 98-73, secs. 1 and 2; Ord. No. 98-74, secs. 2, 3, 4 and 5; Ord. No. 98-85, sec. 2; Ord. No. 98-89, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-62, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-84, sec. 3; Ord. No. 99-90, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-92, secs. 1 and 2; Ord. No. 99-128, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-134, secs. 1--5; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-12, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-29, secs. 1 and 2; Ord. No. 00-79, sec. 4; Ord. No. 00-80, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-129, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-130, sec. 2; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-8, sec. 1; Ord. No. 01-9, sec. 3; Ord. No. 01-119, sec. 3; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-91, sec. 1; Am. 2004, Ord. No. 04-25, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-174, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-22, sec. 1; Ord. No. 09-61, sec. 2, Ord. No. 09-145, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-3, sec. 2; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-15, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-33, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-89, sec. 2; Ord. No. 11-120, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-2, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-8, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-22, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-48, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-104, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-121, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-281. Schedule 29. Parking prohibited during certain hours on certain streets; tow-away zone.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, no person shall stop, stand or park a vehicle between the hours specified herein upon any of the streets or parts of streets as follows:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
  - (1) Old Māmalahoa Highway, mauka side, at Pāpa‘aloa, beginning at a point two hundred thirty-three feet on the Hilo side of Kaiwilahilahi Bridge for a distance of one hundred fifty-four feet in the Hilo direction from 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m.
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) ‘Alae Street, both sides, from Laimana Street to Hāla‘i Street between the hours of 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 2:30 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. on school days.
  - (2) Banyan Drive, east side, beginning at a point nine hundred forty feet east northeast of Lihikai Street and extending five hundred seventy-one feet in the northeasterly direction between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (3) Banyan Drive, makai side, 9:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. on Tuesdays.
  - (4) Banyan Drive, mauka side, 9:00 a.m. to 11:00 a.m. on Thursdays.
  - (5) Banyan Drive, north side, beginning at a point one thousand seventy-eight feet southwest of Lili‘uokalani Park Perimeter Road to Lihikai Street between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (6) Banyan Drive, south side, beginning at Lihikai Street and extending five hundred forty-one feet in the easterly direction between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (7) Banyan Drive, west side, beginning at a point seven-tenths mile Puna of Lihikai Street and extending seven hundred eighty feet in the southerly direction towards Kamehameha Avenue between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (8) Banyan Drive, west side, beginning at a point one hundred three feet south of Lili‘uokalani Park Perimeter Road and extending five hundred eighty-five feet in the southerly direction between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (9) Haili Street, Puna side, between Kino‘ole Street and Ululani Street from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. on school days.
  - (10) Hualālai Street, Puna side, between Ululani Street and the makai side of the St. Joseph School Cafeteria from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. on school days; 1:45 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays when school is in session; and 12:45 p.m. to 1:30 p.m. on Wednesdays when school is in session.
  - (11) Kahoa Street, east side, from a point four hundred twenty-five feet north of Nahala Street and extending five hundred ninety-five feet north from 10:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (12) Kalaniana‘ole Street, south side, from a point sixty-three feet west of the Seaside Restaurant driveway and extending one hundred fifty-eight feet in the easterly direction except between the hours of 5:00 p.m. and 10:00 p.m.
  - (13) Kalili Street, from a point one hundred forty-four feet south of Noe Street and extending four hundred forty-three feet in the southerly direction from 11:00 p.m. to 6:00 a.m.
  - (14) Kīlauea Avenue, Hāmākua-mauka side, adjacent to the Hilo Hongwanji Temple driveway between the hours of 2:00 p.m. and 5:30 p.m. from Mondays to Fridays and 7:30 a.m. to 12:00 noon on Sundays.

- (15) Lihikai Street, east side, Banyan Drive to Lili'uokalani Park Perimeter Road between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (16) Lili'uokalani Park Perimeter Road, beginning at a point seven hundred twenty-five feet west of Banyan Drive to Lihikai Street between the hours of 11:00 p.m. and 5:00 a.m.
  - (17) Mohouli Street, Pu'u'eo side, in front of the children's shelter area for a distance of seventy-five feet mauka of the old driveway into Kapi'olani School from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. on school days; 1:45 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays when school is in session; and 12:45 p.m. to 1:30 p.m. on Wednesdays when school is in session.
  - (18) 'Ohai Street, 4:00 a.m. to 6:00 a.m. on Mondays.
  - (19) Pi'ihonua Road, both sides, beginning at the northern terminus of Bridge 25-2 to the southern terminus of Bridge 25-1, between the hours of 6:00 p.m. and 6:00 a.m.
  - (20) Pūnāwai Street, between 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. except Saturdays, Sundays and public holidays.
  - (21) Pu'u'eo Street, 4:00 a.m. to 6:00 a.m. on Mondays.
  - (22) Waiānue Avenue, Hāmākua side, from two hundred forty feet makai of Laimana Street to Kapi'olani Street, between the hours of 7:15 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
  - (23) Waiānue Avenue, Hāmākua side, fronting the Hilo Methodist Church, from 7:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. except on Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays.
  - (24) Waiānue Avenue, north side, from Pūnāwai Street to Hāla'i Street, from 7:15 a.m. to 8:15 a.m. on school days and from 4:00 p.m. to 5:00 p.m. except on Saturdays, Sundays and public holidays.
  - (25) Waiānue Avenue, Puna side, one stall mauka of the Hilo Union School-Annex crosswalk, from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. on school days; 1:45 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on Mondays, Tuesdays, Thursdays and Fridays when school is in session; and 12:45 p.m. to 1:30 p.m. on Wednesdays when school is in session.
  - (26) Waiānue Avenue, Puna side, from four hundred five feet makai of Laimana Street and extending one hundred fifty-eight feet towards Kapi'olani Street between the hours of 7:15 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. on school days.
  - (27) Waiānue Avenue, Puna side, from one hundred feet makai of Laimana Street and extending one hundred sixty-four feet in the makai direction between the hours of 7:15 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
  - (28) Derby Lane, except for northeast side, from Wilson Street to southeastern terminus, from 7:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m.
  - (29) Wilson Street, except for northwest side, between Kīlauea Avenue and Derby Lane, from 7:00 p.m. to 7:00 a.m.
  - (30) Wilson Street, northwest side, from a point thirty feet southwest of Kīlauea Avenue to a point thirty feet northeast of Derby Lane, from 10:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (31) Derby Lane, northeast side, from a point thirty feet southeast of Wilson Street and extending forty-five feet in the southeasterly direction, from 10:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m.
- (d) Ka'ū
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (1) Alapa Street, Kona Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (2) Eho Street, Kona Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (3) Kaiwi Street, Kona Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (4) Kaleiopapa Street, mauka side, beginning at a point four hundred ten feet north of 'Ehukai Street and extending four hundred ten feet in the northerly direction, at all times, except between 4:00 p.m. to 9:00 p.m. on Tuesdays and Fridays.

- (5) Kamanu Street, Kaloko Light Industrial Subdivision, from 10:00 p.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (6) Kanalani Street, Kaloko Light Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (7) Kauhola Street, Kaloko Light Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (8) Keanalehu Drive, 8:00 a.m. to 3 p.m. on school days.
  - (9) Lawehana Street, Kaloko Light Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (10) Luhia Street, Kona Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (11) Maiau Street, Kaloko Light Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (12) Olowalu Street, Kaloko Light Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (13) Pawai Place, Kona Industrial Subdivision, from 2:00 a.m. to 5:00 a.m.
  - (14) Puohulihuli Street, 8:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (15) Ka'ahumanu Place, south side, one hundred twenty feet west of Ali'i Drive and extending fifty six feet in the easterly direction, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. everyday.
- (g) Puna
- (1) 'Ōla'a to Kapoho Road in Pāhoa, mauka side, in front of the Pāhoa YBA Building, from 2:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m. on school days except that on Wednesdays when school is in session, no parking shall be allowed from 1:00 p.m. to 5:30 p.m.

The chief of police is authorized to remove, or cause to be removed at the owner's expense, any vehicle left unattended or parked in violation of this section or posted signs.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-57, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-70, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-85, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-129, sec. 3; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-32, sec. 1; Ord. No. 98-85, sec. 3; Ord. No. 98-89, sec. 3; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-8, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-14, secs. 1, 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-10, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-12, sec. 2; Ord. No. 00-27, sec. 1; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-7, sec. 1; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-168, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 2006, Ord. No. 06-167, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-146, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-3, sec. 3; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-92, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-49, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-119, sec. 2.)

#### **Section 24-282.1. Schedule 30.1. 15 minute parking areas.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, vehicle parking on the following streets and portions of streets is limited to fifteen minutes:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, from a point sixty-four feet Puna of Wilson Street to a point one hundred three feet in the Puna direction, from 7:00 a.m. to 12:00 noon.
- (d) Ka'u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna
  - (1) Pāhoa Village Road, south side, from a point three hundred twenty-six feet west of Kauhale Street to a point one hundred seventeen feet in the easterly direction.

(1999, Ord. No. 99-127, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-121, sec. 2.)

#### **Section 24-282.2. Schedule 30.2. 36 minute parking areas.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, vehicle parking on the following streets and portions of streets is limited to thirty-six minutes:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka'u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-127, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-283. Schedule 31. One hour parking areas.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, vehicle parking on the following streets and portions of streets is limited to one hour:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (b) North Hilo
  - (c) South Hilo
    - (1) Keawe Street, from Haili Street to Mamo Street.
    - (2) Kīlauea Avenue, southwest side, beginning from a point thirty-eight feet south of Aupuni Street and extending three hundred twelve feet in the southerly direction, except for those areas designated as No Parking Zones and Freight Loading Zones, between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 8:00 p.m. from Mondays to Fridays.
  - (d) Ka‘ū
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) Māmalahoa Highway in Kainaliu, from Okamura Store to the Ka‘ū side of Aloha Theater.
  - (g) Puna
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-109, sec. 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-89, sec. 3; Am. 2006, Ord. No. 06-167, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-284. Schedule 32. Two hour parking areas.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, vehicle parking on the following streets and portions of streets is limited to two hours:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Aupuni Center public parking two rows of stalls along and adjacent to the northwest (Pauahi Street) and a single row of stalls along and adjacent to the southwest (Kīlauea Avenue) sides of the Aupuni Center building, Monday to Friday (excluding holidays) during the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. or as otherwise specified per facility.
  - (2) The old County Building parking lot located at the northeast corner of the Waiānuenu Avenue and Keawe Street intersection.
  - (3) The County parking lot (Kamehameha Parking Lot) along the mauka side of Kamehameha Avenue between Kalākaua Street and Mamo Street.
  - (4) Furneaux Lane, from Kīlauea Avenue to Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (5) Haili Street, on the Hāmākua side, beginning at a point one hundred twenty feet mauka of Kapi‘olani Street and extending one hundred eighty-nine feet in the mauka direction.
  - (6) Haili Street between Kamehameha Avenue and Kino‘ole Street, except for active loading and unloading zone, northwest side, beginning from a point two hundred eleven feet southwest of Kamehameha Avenue and extending twenty feet in the southwesterly direction, as set forth in section 24-288.1 (schedule 36.1. Active loading and unloading zones).
  - (7) Kalākaua Street.
  - (8) Kamehameha Avenue, from Shipman Street to Waiānuenu Avenue.
  - (9) Kamehameha Avenue, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Ponahawai Street, except for applicable bus stops and loading zones during specified times as outlined in chapter 24, article 10, divisions 3 and 6.
  - (10) Kapi‘olani Street in Hilo, from the intersection with Haili Street to the entrance to Homelani Memorial Cemetery between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.
  - (11) Keawe Street, from Wailuku Drive to Haili Street.
  - (12) Kekūanaō‘a Street, those marked parking stalls between Kīlauea Avenue and Honu Street.
  - (13) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, from Ponahawai Street to Kūkūau Street.
  - (14) Kīlauea Avenue, both sides, from Haili Street to Ponahawai Street.

- (15) Kīlauea Avenue, makai side, starting one hundred fifteen feet northwest of Kūkūau Street and extending forty-two feet in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (16) Kino'ole Street, northeast side, from Kalākaua Street to a point two hundred seventy-nine feet southeast of Mamo Street, except for freight loading zone, beginning from a point two hundred thirty-five feet southeast of Haili Street and extending forty-six feet in the southeasterly direction from 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., Monday through Friday, as set forth in section 24-288, schedule 36, freight loading zones; southwest side, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Haili Street.
  - (17) Kino'ole Street, makai side, the first ten stalls south of Ponahawai Street.
  - (18) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, between Haili Street and Mamo Street, five marked stalls in front of Farmers' Exchange.
  - (19) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, the first six stalls south of Ponahawai Street and Central Fire Station.
  - (20) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
  - (21) Mamo Street, except for active loading and unloading zone access on Wednesdays and Saturdays, as set forth in section 24-288.1, schedule 36.1, active loading and unloading zones.
  - (22) Ponahawai Street, Hāmākua side, from Kamehameha Avenue to Kino'ole Street; Puna side, from Kīlauea Avenue to Kino'ole Street.
  - (23) Punahoa Street.
  - (24) Shipman Street.
  - (25) Ululani Street, from Haili Street to the Hilo Hotel property.
  - (26) Ululani Street, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
  - (27) Waiānuenu Avenue, from Keawe Street to Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (28) Waiānuenu Avenue, from a point one hundred feet from Ululani Street to Ka'iulani Street.
  - (29) Wailuku Drive, from Ululani Street to Ka'iulani Street.
- (d) Ka'ū
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (1) Ali'i Drive in Kailua-Kona from Palani Road to and including Rueben's Restaurant from 9:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m., except on Sundays and holidays.
  - (2) Māmalahoa Highway, both sides, through Kainaliu Town, between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 5:00 p.m.
  - (3) Palani Road, any marked parking stalls, between Kuakini Highway and Ali'i Drive, between the hours of 9:00 a.m. and 6:00 p.m., except Sundays and holidays.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Highway 130, north side, beginning at a point one thousand six hundred ten feet west of the Kapoho-Kalapana junction and extending seven hundred forty-five feet in the westerly direction.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-28, sec. 3; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-89, sec. 5; Ord. No. 00-131, secs. 1 and 2; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-4, sec. 2; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-111, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-122, sec. 2; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-32, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-120, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-284.1. Schedule 32.1. 8 hour parking areas.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, vehicle parking on the following streets and portions of streets is limited to eight hours:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) The County parking lot (Bayfront Parking Lot) along the makai side of Kamehameha Avenue between Kalākaua Street and Mamo Street.
  - (2) Haili Street, Puna side, from Kino'ole Street, to Ululani Street.
  - (3) Hilo Armory parking lots, mauka and makai.
  - (4) Kamehameha Avenue, from Shipman Street to Wailuku Drive.

- (5) Kīlauea Avenue, makai side, starting two hundred forty-nine feet northwest of Kūkūau Street to Ponahawai Street.
  - (6) Kino'ole Street, mauka side, from Haili Street to Ponahawai Street, except those five marked stalls in front of Farmers' Exchange.
  - (7) Kino'ole Street, makai side, from a point two hundred sixty-nine feet southeast of Mamo Street to Ponahawai Street.
  - (8) Nawahi Lane.
  - (9) Ponahawai Street, Puna side, from Kamehameha Avenue to Kīlauea Avenue.
  - (10) Wailuku Drive, Kamehameha Avenue to Kino'ole Street.
- (d) Ka'ū
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
  - (g) Puna
- (2000, Ord. No. 00-89, sec. 7; Ord. No. 00-131, sec. 3; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-108, sec. 1.)

**Section 24-285. Schedule 33. 24 hour parking areas.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, vehicle parking in the following areas is limited to twenty-four hours:

- (a) Hāmākua
    - (1) Waipi'o Valley Lookout parking area.
  - (b) North Hilo
  - (c) South Hilo
  - (d) Ka'ū
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
  - (g) Puna
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-286. Schedule 34. No stopping, standing or parking areas.**

When signs or markings are erected giving notice thereof, no vehicle shall stop, stand or park on the following streets or portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (b) North Hilo
  - (c) South Hilo
    - (1) Kapi'olani Street, on the makai side, Haili Street to Waiānuenu Avenue, between 7:15 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
    - (2) Waiānuenu Avenue, both sides, from a point two hundred forty feet makai of Laimana Street to Pūnāwai Street between the hours of 7:15 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
    - (3) Waiānuenu Avenue, Puna side, beginning at a point one thousand twenty-four feet makai of Laimana Street and extending ninety feet in the makai direction.
  - (d) Ka'ū
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
    - (1) In Captain Cook, on the west side of Route 11, beginning at a point 0.15 mile south of Nāpō'opo'o Road (Palipoko Road) intersection in a southerly direction to Hind Drive.
    - (2) Ka'ahumanu Place, north side, except for signed and marked ADA accessible parking stalls and loading zone.
  - (g) Puna
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-50, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-286.1. Schedule 34.1. Angle parking permitted areas.**

When properly marked or signed, the following streets or portions of streets are designated as angle parking areas:

- (a) Hāmākua
    - (1) Aheahe Street.
    - (2) Ailuna Street.
    - (3) ‘Akahi Street.
    - (4) Hema Street.
    - (5) Holomalia Street.
    - (6) Ipuka Street.
    - (7) Kalākaua Street.
    - (8) Kamehameha Avenue, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
    - (9) Kekaulike Street.
    - (10) Kupukupu Street.
    - (11) Shipman Street.
    - (12) Ululani Street, from its southern terminus to Hualālai Street.
    - (13) Wailuku Drive, from Kamehameha Avenue to Keawe Street.
    - (14) Lanihuli Street, from the property line between parcels 2-2-021:025 and 2-2-021:043 to its western terminus, in the marked stalls.
  - (d) Ka‘ū
  - (e) Kohala
  - (f) Kona
- (1998, Ord. No. 98-2, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-72, sec. 2.)

**Division 6. Loading Zones.****Section 24-287. Schedule 35. Passenger loading zones.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, loading or unloading of passengers at the curb will be permitted on the following streets and portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
  - (1) Pakalana Street:
    - (A) On the Waimea side of Pakalana Street fronting the covered walkway at Honoka‘a Elementary School in Hāmākua.
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Desha Avenue, southeast side, from a point one hundred ninety-seven feet northeast of Pua Avenue and extending seventy five feet in the northeasterly direction (fronting Keaukaha Elementary School).
  - (2) Hualālai Street, Puna side, beginning at a point three hundred twenty feet mauka of Kino‘ole Street and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of sixty-five feet, from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and from 1:45 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days only.
  - (3) Kamehameha Avenue at:
    - (A) Furneaux Lane.
    - (B) Haili Street.
    - (C) Kalākaua Street.
    - (D) Mamo Street.

- (4) Kapi'olani Street:
- (A) Mauka side, from a point thirty feet Puna of Waiānuenue Avenue and extending two hundred ninety feet in the Puna direction from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and from 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (B) Mauka side, from a point three hundred twenty feet Puna of Waiānuenue Avenue and extending one hundred seventeen feet in the Puna direction from 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (C) Mauka side, from a point forty-nine feet Puna of the Veterans Cemetery Access Road and extending one hundred ninety-six feet in the Puna direction from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and from 2:30 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. on school days.
- (5) Keawe Street at:
- (A) Haili Street.
  - (B) Kalākaua Street.
  - (C) Mamo Street.
- (6) Keawe Street, west side, from a point one hundred eighty feet north of Kalākaua Street and extending twenty feet in the northerly direction, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.
- (7) Kīlauea Avenue at:
- (A) Barenaba Lane.
  - (B) The Puna entrance to the Hilo Shopping Center.
  - (C) Hoku Street.
  - (D) Hualālai Street.
  - (E) Kamana Street.
  - (F) Kūkūau Street.
  - (G) Ponahawai Street.
- (8) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, from a point five hundred thirty-one feet south of Kawailani Street and extending eighty-seven feet in the southerly direction from 7:00 a.m. to 7:30 a.m. and from 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
- (9) Kino'ole Street, makai side, from the Waiākeawaena School Puna boundary, to a point three hundred thirty-seven feet in the Hāmākua direction from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m., and 1:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
- (10) Lehua Street, Puna side, beginning at a point four hundred sixty-five feet makai of Wainaku Street and extending forty feet toward Pu'u'eo Street from 7:00 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. except Saturdays, Sundays, and holidays.
- (11) Mohouli Street at:
- (A) Chiefess Kapi'olani Elementary School on the Hāmākua side beginning at a point one hundred fifty-five feet mauka of Kīlauea Avenue and extending in the mauka direction for a distance of one hundred seventy feet, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 1:15 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
- (12) Ululani Street at:
- (A) The entrance to the Ululani Nursery and Hilo Commercial College.
- (13) Waiānuenue Avenue at:
- (A) Hilo Intermediate School from Laimana Street to the makai exit driveway of the school from 1:30 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days only.
  - (B) Hilo High School beginning at its exit and extending for seventy-five feet in the westerly direction from 1:30 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days only.
  - (C) Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (D) Keawe Street.
  - (E) Kekaulike Street.
  - (F) Kino'ole Street.
  - (G) Ululani Street.

- (14) Waiānuenu Avenue, Hāmākua side, beginning at a point forty feet mauka of Ka‘iulani Street and extending two hundred twenty-five feet in the mauka direction from 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
- (15) The Puna-side lane within the unloading area off Waiānuenu at Hilo High School between 7:00 a.m. and 8:00 a.m. on school days.
- (16) The Puna-side lane within the unloading area off Waiānuenu Avenue at Hilo High School between the passenger shed fronting the Hilo High School cafeteria and the passenger shed near the exit of the unloading area from 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m.
- (17) Waiānuenu Avenue, Puna side, beginning at a point one thousand one hundred fourteen feet makai of Laimana Street and extending one hundred five feet in the makai direction from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 1:00 p.m. to 2:30 p.m. on school days.
- (d) Ka‘ū
- (e) Kohala
  - (1) Lindsey Road, east side, from a point fifty feet north of Route 19 and extending one hundred twelve feet north from 7:15 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. to 3:30 p.m. on school days.
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Ali‘i Drive, north (mauka) side, from a point two hundred thirty-two feet west of Likana Lane and extending forty-six feet in the westerly direction, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.
  - (2) Ka‘ahumanu Place, north side, first marked diagonal stall, one hundred twenty-two feet west of Ali‘i Drive, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.
  - (3) Ka‘ahumanu Place, south side, one hundred twenty feet west of Ali‘i Drive and extending fifty six feet in the easterly direction, from 6:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m. everyday.
- (g) Puna
  - (1) Ka‘ohe Homestead Road, Kea‘au side, in front of the Pāhoa School gymnasium extending for forty feet.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-155, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-70, sec. 2; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-98, sec. 3; Ord. No. 99-134, sec. 6; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-12, sec. 3; Ord. No. 00-130, sec. 3; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-9, sec. 2, Ord. No. 01-30, sec. 1; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-41, sec. 1; Ord. No. 03-138, sec. 3; Am. 2004, Ord. No. 04-46, sec. 1; Ord. No. 04-101, sec. 1; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-59, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-109, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-51, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-88, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-96, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-157, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-288. Schedule 36. Freight loading zones.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, stopping, standing, or parking a vehicle in a freight and loading zone except for unloading or loading of materials is prohibited on the following streets and portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Banyan Drive, beginning at a point one hundred eighty-two feet west of the Hilo Hawaiian Hotel entry driveway and extending forty-four feet in the westerly direction.
  - (2) Furneaux Lane, makai of Keawe Street, Puna side, twenty-five feet.
  - (3) Hanama Place, at its terminus. The fifty-five foot section on the makai side fronting the Kailua Trade Center.
  - (4) Hualālai Street, Puna side, directly in front of the St. Joseph School Cafeteria.
  - (5) Kalākaua Street, Puna side, from a point two hundred sixty-two feet mauka of the Kamehameha Avenue parking lot and extending twenty feet in the mauka direction.
  - (6) Kamehameha Avenue, mauka side, from a point one hundred fifty feet Puna of Waiānuenu Avenue and extending thirty feet in the Puna direction.
  - (7) Keawe Street, makai side, Puna of Haili Street, twenty-five feet.
  - (8) Keawe Street, makai side, Pu‘u‘eo of Mamo Street, twenty-five feet.

- (9) Keawe Street, mauka side, beginning at a point fifty-six feet Puna of Kalākaua Street and extending in the Puna direction for a distance of twenty-three feet.
  - (10) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, beginning at a point fifty feet southeast of Barenaba Street and extending thirty feet in the southeasterly direction.
  - (11) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, beginning at a point five hundred eighty-seven feet Puna of Hualālai Street and extending forty-four feet in the Puna direction.
  - (12) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, beginning from a point thirty feet Puna of Mamo Street and extending in the Puna direction for a distance of thirty feet.
  - (13) Kīlauea Avenue, mauka side, beginning from a point two hundred seventy feet Puna side of Mamo Street and extending forty-four feet in the Puna direction.
  - (14) Kino‘ole Street, beginning 148.39 feet Puna of Haili Street, fifty feet.
  - (15) Kino‘ole Street, makai side, beginning from a point twenty feet Puna of ‘A‘ala Lane and extending forty feet in the Puna direction.
  - (16) Kino‘ole Street, mauka side, beginning from a point one hundred twenty-four feet Hāmākua of Haili Street and extending forty-two feet in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (17) Kūkūau Street, Hāmākua side, beginning thirty feet mauka of Kīlauea Avenue, forty-five feet.
  - (18) Nawahi Lane, Hāmākua side, from a point thirty feet mauka of Kamehameha Avenue and extending sixty-two feet in the mauka direction.
  - (19) Ponahawai Street, northwest side, from a point nineteen feet southwest of Punahoa Street, and extending thirty two feet in the southwesterly direction.
  - (20) Punahoa Street, makai side, beginning from a point one hundred forty-seven feet Hāmākua of Mamo Street and extending one hundred twenty feet in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (21) Pu‘u‘eo Street, mauka side, from a point thirty feet Hāmākua of ‘Ōha‘i Street and extending fifty feet in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (22) Ululani Street, makai side, from the Hāmākua driveway into McDonald's Restaurant and extending in the Puna direction for a distance of thirty feet.
  - (23) Waiānuenue Avenue, Puna side, beginning at a point two hundred seventy-one feet makai of Keawe Street and extending forty feet toward Kamehameha Avenue.
  - (24) Wainaku Street, mauka side, from a point forty-two feet south of ‘Amaulu Street and extending forty-four feet in the southerly direction.
  - (25) Kino‘ole Street, northeast side, beginning from a point two hundred thirty-five feet southeast of Haili Street and extending forty-six feet in the southeasterly direction from 5:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m., Monday through Friday.
  - (26) Kīlauea Avenue, southwest side, beginning from a point sixty-four feet northwest of Ponahawai Street and extending forty feet in the northwesterly direction.
  - (27) Banyan Drive, east (makai) side, from a point four hundred twenty-six feet north of Banyan Way and extending seventy one feet in the northerly direction.
  - (28) Banyan Drive, east (makai) side, from a point six hundred seventy-three feet north of Banyan Way and extending thirty seven feet in the northerly direction.
- (d) Ka‘ū
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (1) Ali‘i Drive, north (mauka) side, from a point two-hundred seventy-eight feet west of Likana Lane and extending sixty feet in the westerly direction, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.
  - (2) Ali‘i Drive, north (mauka) side, from a point five-hundred thirty-three feet west of Likana Lane and extending forty-five feet in the westerly direction, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.
  - (3) Ali‘i Drive, southwest (makai) side, from a point four hundred sixty-one feet southeast of Likana Lane and extending ninety-nine feet in the southeasterly direction, in the curb cut-out, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.

- (4) Ali'i Drive, east (mauka) side, from a point three hundred fifty-eight feet north of Sarona Road and extending thirty-four feet in the northerly direction, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.
  - (5) Ali'i Drive, southwest (makai) side, beginning from a point one hundred fifty-five feet southeast of Kakina Lane, and extending seventy-seven feet in the southeasterly direction, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.
  - (6) Ali'i Drive, west side, from a point three hundred-twenty feet south of Hualālai Road and extending sixty feet in the southerly direction, from 4:00 a.m. to 10:30 a.m., excluding Sundays and holidays.
  - (7) Belt Highway in Kainaliu, at Oshima Store.
  - (8) Hanama Place, at its terminus. The fifty-five foot section on the makai side fronting the Kailua Trade Center.
  - (9) Likana Lane, east side, from the edge of the County parking lot nearest Ali'i Drive and extending northwesterly for forty-four feet between the hours of 8:00 a.m. and 4:00 p.m. except Sundays and public holidays.
  - (10) Sarona Road, south side, beginning from a point one hundred eighty-two feet east of Ali'i Drive and extending one hundred feet in the easterly direction.
  - (11) Palani Road, northeast (mauka) side, from a point forty feet northwest of Ka'ahumanu Place and extending forty-one feet in the northwesterly direction, 7:00 a.m. to 3:00 p.m. each day.
- (g) Puna
- (1) Kauhale Street, west side, beginning at a point three hundred ninety feet south of Highway 130 and extending forty-four feet in the southerly direction.
  - (2) Pāhoa Road, makai side, beginning at a point three-tenths of a mile Hilo side of the Kapoho-Kalapana junction and extending twenty-six feet in the Hilo direction.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-18, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-72, sec. 1; Ord. No. 97-109, sec. 3; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-73, sec. 3; Ord. No. 98-134, secs. 1, 2; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-75, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-82, sec. 1; Ord. No. 99-92, sec. 3; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-37, sec. 1; Ord. No. 00-129, sec. 2; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-08, sec. 2; Ord. No. 01-67, sec. 1; Am. 2004, Ord. No. 04-44, sec. 1; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-59, sec. 2; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-8, sec. 1; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-173, sec. 1; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-30, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-80, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-9, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-97, sec. 3; Ord. No. 12-98, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-101, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-148, sec. 2.)

**Section 24-288.1. Schedule 36.1.\* Active loading and unloading zones.**

When signs are erected giving notice thereof, active loading or unloading shall be permitted on the following streets and portions of streets:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Kamehameha Avenue, mauka side, beginning from a point ninety-four feet west of Mamo Street and extending forty-four feet in the westerly direction, from 5:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., on Wednesdays and Saturdays.
  - (2) Kamehameha Avenue, mauka side, beginning from a point one hundred eleven feet northwest of Shipman Street and extending fifty-eight feet in the northwesterly direction.
  - (3) Mamo Street, both sides, from Kamehameha Avenue to Punahoa Street, from 5:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m., on Wednesdays and Saturdays.
  - (4) Punahoa Street, makai side, from Mamo Street to a point sixty-nine feet in the Hāmākua direction.
  - (5) Haili Street, northwest side, beginning from a point two hundred eleven feet southwest of Kamehameha Avenue and extending twenty feet in the southwesterly direction.
  - (6) Kīlauea Avenue, southwest side, beginning from a point thirty feet southeast of Wilson Street and extending forty feet in the southeasterly direction, from 7:00 a.m. to 6:00 p.m.
  - (7) Keawe Street, west (mauka) side, from a point twenty seven feet north (Hāmākua) of Mamo Street and extending eighteen feet in the northerly (Hāmākua) direction.

- (d) Kaʻū
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
  - (1) Manawaleʻa Street, north side, beginning from a point three hundred sixty-three feet west of Kealakaa Street and extending one hundred thirty-seven feet in the westerly direction, for a period not to exceed fifteen minutes, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
  - (2) Manawaleʻa Street, south side, beginning from a point three hundred twelve feet west of Kealakaa Street and extending forty-eight feet in the westerly direction, for a period not to exceed fifteen minutes, from 7:00 a.m. to 8:00 a.m. and 2:00 p.m. to 3:00 p.m. on school days.
- (g) Puna  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-73, sec. 4; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-95, sec. 1; Ord. No. 08-140, sec. 1; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-122, sec. 3; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-105, sec. 2; Ord. No. 10-106, sec. 1; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-91, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-64, sec. 2.)

\***Editor's Notes:** Section number revised from 24-288.01 to 24-288.1. Schedule number revised from 36.01 to 36.1.

### **Division 7. Parking Meter Zones.**

#### **Section 24-289. Schedule 37. 36 minute parking meter zones.**

Thirty-six minute parking meter zones are established upon those streets or portions of streets described in this schedule upon which the parking of vehicles shall be regulated by parking meters at the rate of one cent for every six minutes:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
  - (1) Kekaulike Street, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
  - (2) The makai side of Kinoʻole Street, from Waiānuenu Avenue to Wailuku Drive.
- (d) Kaʻu
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-57, sec. 5.)

#### **Section 24-290. Schedule 38. One hour parking meter zones.**

One hour parking meter zones are established upon those streets or portions of streets described in this schedule upon which the parking of vehicles shall be regulated by parking meters at the rate of ten cents per hour:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Kaʻu
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-89, sec. 2; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-57, sec. 6.)

#### **Section 24-291. Schedule 39. 2 hour parking meter zones.**

Two hour parking meter zones are established upon those streets or portions of streets described in this schedule upon which the parking of vehicles shall be regulated by parking meters at the rate of ten cents per hour:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka‘u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 1996, Ord. No. 96-155, sec. 3; Am. 1997, Ord. No. 97-28, sec. 4; Am. 1998, Ord. No. 98-40, sec. 1; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-89, sec. 4; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-57, sec. 7.)

**Section 24-291.1.\* Schedule 39.1.\* 2 hour parking meter zones.**

Two hour parking meter zones are established upon those streets or portions of streets described in this schedule upon which the parking of vehicles shall be regulated by parking meters at the rate of twenty cents per hour or a flat rate for up to two hours pursuant to section 24-216.01:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo

- (1) The County Building parking lot at the corner of Aupuni Street and Pauahi Street, during the regular working hours of the County.

- (d) Ka‘u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2.)

**\*Editor’s Notes:** Section number revised from 24-291.01 to 24-291.1.  
Schedule number revised from 39.01 to 39.1.

**Section 24-292. Schedule 40. 8 hour parking meter zones.**

The following areas are designated as maximum eight hour parking at the rate of five cents per hour:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka‘u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

The following areas are designated as maximum eight hour parking at the rate of twenty-five cents per two-hours:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo

- (1) Aupuni Center parking lot, specifically marked single row of stalls fronting Kīlauea Avenue, Monday to Friday (excluding holidays) during the hours of 7:00 a.m. to 5:00 p.m. or as otherwise specified per facility.

- (d) Ka‘u
- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1996, Ord. No. 96-163, sec. 2; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-89, sec. 6; Am. 2002, Ord. No. 02-57, sec. 8; Am. 2003, Ord. No. 03-4, sec. 1.)

- (2) Mauna Loa Estates Subdivision.
  - 1. Jade Avenue, except at Highway 11.
  - 2. Ruby Avenue, except at First Street.
  - 3. Pearl Avenue, except at Highway 11.
- (3) Nānāwale Estates Subdivision.
  - 1. Ali'i Road, except at its intersection with Kapuna Road.
  - 2. Flower Road, except at its intersection with Nānāwale Boulevard.
  - 3. Forest Road, except at its intersection with Nānāwale Boulevard.
  - 4. Hāpu'u Road, except at its intersection with Forest Road and Nānāwale Boulevard.
  - 5. Kapuna Road, except at its intersection with Nānāwale Boulevard and Mauna Ke'a Road.
  - 6. Kēhau Road, except at its intersections with Forest Road and Nānāwale Boulevard.
  - 7. Mauna Ke'a Road, except at its intersections with Seaview Road, Hāpu'u Road and Kēhau Road.
  - 8. Mayzee Road, except at its intersections with Kapuna Road and Maluhia Road.
  - 9. Seaview Road, except at its intersection with Nānāwale Boulevard.

(1999, Ord. No. 99-65, sec. 14; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-136, sec. 3; Am. 2001, Ord. No. 01-62, sec. 8; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-40, sec. 1.)

**Section 24-309. Schedule 13. Prohibited right turn areas.**

When properly sign posted, the following private streets or portions of private streets are designated as prohibited right turn areas:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka'ū
  - (1) Hawaiian Ocean View Estates Subdivision.
    - 1. Ocean View water fill station road entering Lehua Lane.
      - (A) Any vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) of more than ten thousand pounds.

- (e) Kohala
- (f) Kona
- (g) Puna

(1999, Ord. No. 99-65, sec. 14; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-65, sec. 1.)

**Section 24-310. Schedule 14. Truck routes.**

When properly sign posted, the following private streets or portions of private streets are designated as truck routes:

- (a) Hāmākua
- (b) North Hilo
- (c) South Hilo
- (d) Ka'ū
  - (1) Hawaiian Ocean View Estates Subdivision.
    - 1. Any vehicle with a gross vehicle weight rating (GVWR) of more than ten thousand pounds shall be restricted to the following street segments, until that vehicle reaches the intersection with the nearest subdivision road it can use to make a local delivery:
      - (A) Aloha Boulevard from Highway 11 to its intersection with Marlin Boulevard.
      - (B) Marlin Boulevard from its intersection with Aloha Boulevard to its intersection with Kailua Boulevard.

- (C) Kailua Boulevard from its intersection with Marlin Boulevard to its intersection with King Kamehameha Boulevard.
- (D) King Kamehameha Boulevard from its intersection with Kailua Boulevard to its intersection with Highway 11.

(e) Kohala

(f) Kona

(g) Puna

(1999, Ord. No. 99-65, sec. 14; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-105, sec. 1.)

**Section 24-311. Schedule 15. Reserved.**

(1999, Ord. No. 99-65, sec. 14.)

**Section 25-2-53. Notice of action on variance application.**

- (a) Upon acceptance of a variance application, the director shall fix a date for the director's action on the application. Within ten days after receiving notice of such date, the applicant shall serve notice of the application on surrounding owners and lessees of record, as provided by section 25-2-4. The applicant shall also serve notice on owners and lessees of record of interests in other properties which the director may find to be directly affected by the variance sought. Except for setback variances, the applicant shall also post a sign for public notification on the property as provided by section 25-2-12.
- (b) The director shall publish notice of the date of the proposed decision by the director and the date by which written comments must be received by the director in at least two newspapers of general circulation in the County, at least ten days prior to the date of the director's proposed decision.  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-136, sec. 4.)

**Section 25-2-54. Actions by director on variance.**

- (a) The director shall, within sixty days after acceptance of a variance application, deny the application or approve it subject to conditions.
- (b) The conditions imposed by the director shall bear a reasonable relationship to the variance granted. All actions shall contain a statement of the factual findings supporting the decision.
- (c) If the director fails to act within the prescribed period, the application shall be considered as having been denied, and the director shall immediately inform the applicant of such denial.  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-2-55. Reserved.**

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 5.)

**Section 25-2-56. Reserved.**

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 7.)

**Section 25-2-57. Reserved.**

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2, ratified April 6, 1999; repealed Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 8.)

**Section 25-2-58. Appeals.**

- (a) If the director denies a variance application, such decision is final except, that, within thirty days after the date of the written decision, the applicant may appeal such action to the board of appeals, pursuant to the rules of practice and procedure of the board of appeals.
- (b) Any person aggrieved by the decision of the director in the issuance of a variance decision may appeal the director's action to the board of appeals, in accordance with this chapter, within thirty days after the date of the director's written decision.  
(1999, Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 6.)

**Division 6. Use Permits.****Section 25-2-60. Purpose.**

Use permits are permits for certain permitted uses in zoning districts which require special attention to insure that the uses will neither unduly burden public agencies to provide public services nor cause substantial adverse impacts upon the surrounding community.  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-2-61. Applicability; use permit required.**

- (a) The following uses shall be permitted within designated County zoning districts only if a use permit is obtained for the use from the commission:
- (1) Bed and breakfast establishments in RS, RA, FA, and A districts, provided that the property is within the state land use urban district.
  - (2) Crematoriums, funeral homes, funeral services and mortuaries in RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, FA, A and V districts.
  - (3) Churches, temples and synagogues, including meeting facilities for churches, temples, synagogues and other such institutions, in RS, RD, RM, RA, FA and A districts; provided that a minimum building site area of ten thousand square feet is required within the RS, RD, RM, and RA districts.
  - (4) Day care centers in RS, RD, RM, RA, FA and A districts, provided that a minimum building site area of ten thousand square feet shall be required within the RS, RD, RM, and RA districts.
  - (5) Golf courses and related golf course uses including golf driving ranges, golf maintenance buildings, and golf club houses in the RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, FA, A, V, CG, CV, and O districts.
  - (6) Group living facilities that exceed the criteria in subsection 25-1-5(b), paragraph (b) of the definition of "group living facility" in the RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, FA, A, CN, CG, CV, and V districts.
  - (7) Hospitals, sanitariums, old age, convalescent, nursing and rest homes, and other similar uses devoted to the care or treatment of the aged, the sick, or the infirm in the RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, FA, A, and V districts, provided that a minimum building site area of ten thousand square feet shall be required within the RS, RD, RM, RCX and RA districts.
  - (8) Major outdoor amusement and recreation facilities in RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, A, CN, CG, CV, MCX, ML, MG and O districts.
  - (9) Schools in RS, RD, RM, RA, FA, A, V, MCX, ML, and MG districts, provided that a minimum building site area of ten thousand square feet shall be required within the RS, RD, RM, and RA districts.
  - (10) Telecommunication antennas and towers in RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, FA, A, IA and O districts.
  - (11) Yacht harbors and boating facilities in the RS, RD, RM, RCX, RA, V, CG, CV, MCX, ML, MG and O districts.
  - (12) Wind energy facilities in the O district; provided that the property is within the state land use agricultural district.
  - (13) Other unusual and reasonable uses which are not specifically permitted in any zoning district with the approval of the director and the concurrence of the council by resolution.
- (b) Any use which received an approval as a conditionally permitted use prior to September 25, 1984, or which received prior approval through the use permit process, is considered a legal use of the affected parcel and may be expanded or enlarged without obtaining another use permit, provided such expansion, enlargement or addition is in full compliance with this chapter and the applicable district regulations.
- (c) A use permit shall not be required for any use described in subsection (a) above, if a special permit is obtained for that use, pursuant to section 205-6, Hawai'i Revised Statutes.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified and amended April 6, 1999; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-55, sec. 2; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-2, sec. 2; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-17, sec. 2; Am. 2011, Ord. No. 11-25, sec. 1; Ord. No. 11-26, sec. 1; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-91, sec. 2; Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 2.)

**Section 25-2-62. Application for use permit; requirements.**

- (a) An application for a use permit shall be made to the commission, in accordance with its rules, on a form prescribed by the commission.

- (b) The application shall be accompanied by:
- (1) A filing fee of \$500;
  - (2) A description of the property in sufficient detail to determine the precise location of the property involved;
  - (3) A plot plan of the property, drawn to scale, with all existing and proposed structures shown thereon;
  - (4) A list of names, addresses and tax map key numbers for those owners and lessees of record of surrounding properties who are required to receive notice under section 25-2-4; and
  - (5) A written description of the proposed use and a statement of objectives and reasons for the request, including an analysis of how the request satisfies each of the standards contained in section 25-2-65.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am 2011, Ord. No. 11-3, sec. 2.)

**Section 25-2-63. Procedure for use permit.**

- (a) Upon acceptance of a use permit application, the commission shall fix a date for a public hearing. The public hearing shall be commenced no later than ninety days after the acceptance of a use permit application by the director.
  - (b) The applicant shall serve notice of the use permit application on surrounding owners and lessees of record as provided by section 25-2-4. The applicant shall also serve notice on owners and lessees of record interests in other properties which the commission may find to be directly affected by the use permit sought. The applicant shall also post a sign for public notification on the property as provided by section 25-2-12.
  - (c) Prior to the public hearing, the commission shall publish notice of the public hearing in accordance with the requirements of this chapter.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 9; Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-136, sec. 5; Am 2010, Ord. No. 10-117, sec. 2.)

**Section 25-2-64. Action on use permit.**

- (a) Within ninety days after acceptance of a use permit application, the commission shall either deny or approve the application. The commission's decision shall be accompanied by a statement of factual findings supporting the decision, together with any conditions imposed upon a use permit approval.
  - (b) In approving any use permit application, the commission may issue the approval subject to conditions, including hours of daily operation and terms of the use permit. The conditions imposed by the commission shall bear a reasonable relationship to the use permit granted.
  - (c) If the commission fails to render a decision within the prescribed period, the application shall be considered as being approved, provided that no written objection to the use permit is received by the commission.
  - (d) Concurrent requests may be acted upon by the commission in conjunction with a use permit application.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-2-65. Criteria for granting a use permit.**

A use permit may be granted by the commission upon finding that:

- (1) The granting of the proposed use shall be consistent with the general purpose of the zoning district, the intent and purpose of this chapter, and the general plan;
- (2) The granting of the proposed use shall not be materially detrimental to the public welfare nor cause substantial, adverse impact to the community's character, to surrounding properties; and
- (3) The granting of the proposed use shall not unreasonably burden public agencies to provide roads and streets, sewer, water, drainage, schools, police and fire protection and other related infrastructure.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-2-66. Appeal of a use permit decision.**

Within thirty days after the date of the commission’s written decision, any person aggrieved by the decision may appeal the commission’s action to the third circuit court pursuant to chapter 91, Hawai‘i Revised Statutes.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 10.)

**Section 25-2-67. Revocation of a use permit.**

- (a) A use permit shall be revoked by the commission at the request of any property owner who holds the use permit sought to be revoked or at the request of any other person with the property owner’s consent upon the submission of a written statement to the commission verifying that the use approved under the use permit issued has either not been established or has been abandoned.
- (b) The commission may revoke any use permit upon request of the director if:
  - (1) There have been continual violations of the use permit; or
  - (2) The use authorized under the use permit is creating a threat to the health or safety of the community; or
  - (3) The use authorized under the use permit has been abandoned for a continuous period of two years.
- (c) The proceeding to revoke a use permit, upon request of the director, shall require written notice to the property owner and to the person who has been issued the permit prior to the commission taking action to revoke the permit.
- (d) A property owner or other person affected by the proposed revocation of a use permit ordered by the commission, may, within thirty days after the mailing of the commission’s order, appeal the commission’s action to the third circuit court pursuant to chapter 91, Hawai‘i Revised Statutes.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-112, sec. 11.)

**Division 7. Plan Approval.****Section 25-2-70. Purpose.**

Plan approval provides a method of allowing closer inspection of certain development and inspection of all development in certain districts in order to ensure conformance with the general plan, to assure that the intent and purpose of this chapter are carried out, and to ensure pertinent conditions of previous approvals related to the development have been implemented.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-2-71. Applicability; plan approval required.**

- (a) Plan approval shall be required prior to the construction or installation of any new structure or development or any addition to an existing structure or development in all districts except in the RS, RA, FA, A and IA districts, and except for the construction of one single-family dwelling and any accessory buildings per lot.
- (b) Plan approval shall be required in all districts prior to the change of the following uses in existing buildings:
  - (1) Residential to commercial use;
  - (2) Warehouse and manufacturing to retail use.
- (c) Plan approval shall be required in all applicable districts prior to the construction or establishment of the following improvements and uses:
  - (1) Public uses, structures and buildings and community buildings, as permitted under section 25-4-11.
  - (2) Telecommunication antennas and towers, as permitted under section 25-4-12.

- (3) Temporary real estate offices and model homes, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (4) Utility substations, as authorized under section 25-4-11.
  - (d) Plan approval shall be required in the RA and FA district prior to the construction or installation of any new structure or development, or of any addition to an existing structure or development which is to be used for minor agricultural products processing.
  - (e) Plan approval shall be required in the A district prior to the development of any trailer park or major agricultural products processing facility. The director shall determine whether an agricultural products processing facility shall be considered major or minor at the time of building permit review, or earlier at the applicant's request.
  - (f) Plan approval may be required as a condition of approval of any use permit, variance, or other action relating to a specific use, in which case the use or development so conditioned may not be established until plan approval has been secured.
  - (g) Plan approval shall be required for the establishment of any agricultural tourism activity, as permitted under section 25-4-15(b).
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999, Am. 2005, Ord. No. 05-155, sec. 2; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-56, sec. 3; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 3; Am. 2009, Ord. No. 09-16, sec. 2; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 3.)

**Section 25-2-72. Application for plan approval; requirements.**

An application for plan approval shall be on a form approved for such purpose by the director and shall be accompanied by:

- (1) A site plan, drawn to scale and fully dimensioned indicating clearly the following information:
    - (A) The location and dimension of the building site;
    - (B) The location, size, height, and use of all existing and proposed structures;
    - (C) All yards and open spaces;
    - (D) Location, height, and material of all fences and walls;
    - (E) The standard of improvement and location, number, and size of parking spaces, arrangement and on-site circulation of all off-street parking and loading facilities including points of access thereto from adjoining streets;
    - (F) The location, general nature, and type, and protection or shielding devices of all exterior lighting;
    - (G) All proposed landscaping and planting; and
    - (H) All proposed street dedication and improvement if any.
  - (2) Any other information required by rules adopted by the director in accordance with chapter 91, Hawai'i Revised Statutes.
  - (3) A site drainage plan [under section 27-20] approved by the director of public works, where plan approval is required under section 25-2-71(a), (c)(2) and (c)(5), (d), (e), or (f). The site drainage plan shall comply with section 27-20(a) and (b) and section 27-24, and shall include a storm water disposal system to contain runoff caused by the proposed development, within the site boundaries, up to the expected one-hour, ten year storm event, as shown in the department of public works "Storm Drainage Standards," dated October 1970, or any approved revision, unless those standards specify a greater recurrence interval. The amount of expected runoff shall be calculated according to the department of public works "Storm Drainage Standards," dated October 1970, or any approved revision, or by any nationally-recognized method meeting with the approval of the director of public works. Runoff calculations shall include the effects of all improvements. Storm water shall be disposed into drywells, infiltration basins, or other approved infiltration methods. The development shall not alter the general drainage pattern above or below the development.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999, Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-56, sec.3.)

**Section 25-2-73. Reserved.**

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-152, sec. 2.)

**Section 25-2-74. Plan approval application requirements for telecommunication antennas.**

In addition to the application requirements for plan approval contained in section 25-2-72, an application for plan approval for a telecommunication antenna or tower shall contain the following information:

- (1) A plot plan showing the location of the proposed antenna or tower;
- (2) Building plans for the tower, certified by a licensed structural engineer, verifying that the tower, together with the initial antennas and other equipment proposed to be installed thereon, will have a hard survivability for sustained winds of one hundred miles per hour;
- (3) A statement from the Federal Aviation Administration that the application has not been found to be a hazard to air navigation; and
- (4) A statement from the Federal Communications Commission that the application complies with the regulations of the Commission or a statement that no such compliance is necessary.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-2-75. Plan approval application requirements for agricultural tourism.**

In addition to the application requirements for plan approval contained in section 25-2-72, an application for plan approval for agricultural tourism operations shall include sufficient information to ensure the following provisions are met:

- (1) A statement whether the operation will allow visits by buses;
- (2) Adequate off street parking, loading/unloading, and turn-around space to accommodate all specified tour transportation modes, including buses, if they are allowed, shall be provided and shown on the site plan;
- (3) The subject property must have an existing legal access to a public highway, which may be via a private road or easement, and new driveways shall meet applicable county or state standards;
- (4) New and existing facilities to be utilized principally for the agricultural tourism activity shall be clearly indicated on the plot plan and shall not exceed one thousand square feet in total area, not including parking and vehicular accesses; and
- (5) Proof, acceptable to the director, of income from agricultural activities and/or agricultural products processing, or investment, as required under section 25-4-15(d)(1).

(2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 4.)

**Section 25-2-76. Action on plan approval application.**

- (a) The director may issue plan approval subject to conditions or changes in the proposal which, in the director's opinion, are necessary to carry out and further the purposes of this chapter and the considerations contained in section 25-2-77.
- (b) The director may only issue plan approval for a telecommunication antenna or tower if the proposed use meets all of the conditions contained in sections 25-2-77 and 25-4-12, and if the applicant provides all verification required under section 25-2-74.
- (c) The director may only issue plan approval for a temporary model home or real estate office if the proposed use meets all of the conditions in section 25-2-77 and 25-4-8.

- (d) The director shall render a decision to either approve or deny a plan approval application, other than for an agricultural tourism facility, within thirty days after acceptance of the application. If the director fails to render a decision within the thirty-day period, the application shall be considered approved without further certification by the director. For an agricultural tourism facility, the department shall conduct a site inspection prior to issuing plan approval, and the director shall render a decision to either approve or deny a plan approval application within sixty days after acceptance of the application. If the director fails to render a decision within the sixty-day period, the application shall be considered approved without further certification by the director.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 5; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 4.)

**Section 25-2-77. Review criteria and conditions of approval.**

- (a) In reviewing a plan approval application, the director shall consider the proposed structure, development or use in relation to the surrounding property, improvements, streets, traffic, community characteristics, natural features, and may require conditions or changes to assure:
- (1) Adequate light and air, and proper siting and arrangements are provided for all structures and improvements;
  - (2) Existing and prospective traffic movements will not be hindered;
  - (3) Proper landscaping is provided that is commensurate with the structure, development or use and its surroundings;
  - (4) Unsightly areas are properly screened or eliminated;
  - (5) Adequate off-street parking is provided to serve the structure, development or use, regardless of the otherwise minimum requirements of this chapter;
  - (6) Access to the parking areas will not create potential accident hazards;
  - (7) Within reasonable limits, any natural and man-made features of community value are preserved; and
  - (8) Dust, noise, and odor impacts are mitigated.
- (b) The director shall require any conditions or changes in the proposal which, in the director's opinion, are necessary to carry out the purposes of this chapter and the considerations contained in subsection (a) above.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2007, Ord. No. 07-28, sec. 2; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 6.)

**Section 25-2-78. Construction in conformity with plan approval.**

Every structure, development and change of use for which plan approval is issued shall be constructed and developed in accordance with the terms, specifications and conditions contained in the plan approval permit.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 7.)

**Section 25-2-79. Appeal of a plan approval decision.**

Any person aggrieved by the plan approval decision of the director may appeal the director's action to the board of appeals, in accordance with this chapter, within thirty days after date of the director's written decision.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 8.)

HAWAI‘I COUNTY CODE

This page intentionally left blank.

**Section 25-4-4. Uses prohibited.**

Any use not listed among the permitted uses in a zoning district is a prohibited use within that district, except as otherwise provided in this chapter.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-4-5. Uses authorized by other permits.**

In all districts, all land uses allowed in permits granted by the state land use commission or the commission pursuant to chapter 205, Hawai'i Revised Statutes, all land uses allowed in permits issued by the commission or the director pursuant to chapter 205A, Hawai'i Revised Statutes, and all land uses allowed in permits issued by the State board of land and natural resources pursuant to chapter 183C, Hawai'i Revised Statutes, or any amendment thereto, shall be deemed to be permitted uses.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-4-6. Use of streets.**

Except as permitted by the council, no street shall be used for the display, sale, or private storage of any commodity or any material, nor shall any structure be placed therein other than a driveway, ramp or similar structure that is necessary for vehicular access to the adjoining property. This section shall not prohibit normal street improvements and those other facilities normally placed in streets.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-4-7. Bed and breakfast establishments.**

- (a) Bed and breakfast establishments shall be permitted in the RD, RM, RCX, V, CN, CG, CV and CDH districts. A bed and breakfast establishment may be permitted in the RS districts and RA, FA, A districts, within the State land use urban district, provided that a use permit is obtained for each such use. A special permit shall also be required for any bed and breakfast establishment located in either the State land use rural or agricultural districts.
- (b) A bed and breakfast establishment shall be subject to the following standards:
- (1) The bed and breakfast establishment shall be subordinate and clearly or customarily incidental to the principal use as a residence by its operator and not alter or be detrimental to the character of the surrounding area.
  - (2) The operator of the bed and breakfast establishment shall reside on the same building site as that being used for the bed and breakfast establishment.
  - (3) The bed and breakfast establishment may be located on a building site, within any single-family dwellings, and/or guest houses (pursuant to section 25-4-9).
  - (4) The bed and breakfast establishment shall contain no more than five guest bedrooms for rent to guests.
  - (5) The maximum number of guests permitted within a bed and breakfast establishment at any one time shall be ten.
  - (6) Only breakfast meals may be offered to guests. The serving of breakfast meals on the building site, for a fee to individuals other than registered guests shall be prohibited. A bed and breakfast establishment shall not operate as a food service establishment (i.e. a restaurant), unless such use is a permitted use within the zoning district and the required permits have been acquired.
  - (7) One paved (with materials such as bricks, concrete, asphalt concrete surface or chip-seal, pavers, stones) off-street parking stall shall be provided for each guest bedroom, in addition to the required stall(s) for the dwelling unit, except that in the RS, RA, FA and A districts paved parking stalls shall not be required as long as the material used for the parking stalls will eliminate erosion, mud and standing water within the parking stall area.

- (8) Exterior signage which advertises the dwelling as a bed and breakfast establishment shall comply with the requirements for residential signage as set forth in chapter 3 (advertising and signs), Hawai'i County Code.
  - (c) Any bed and breakfast establishment which has not received the required permits shall be considered illegal under this chapter, unless otherwise noted herein.
  - (d) Any bed and breakfast establishment existing as of the effective date of this section and conforming to the standards contained in section 25-4-7(b) which has not received the permits required under section 25-4-7(a) may continue such use for twelve months following the effective date of this section. After this date, continued use without having submitted the necessary permit applications shall be considered illegal under this chapter.
  - (e) The conditions contained in any use permit issued for a bed and breakfast establishment prior to the adoption of this section shall continue to apply to the bed and breakfast establishment, notwithstanding provisions to the contrary contained in this section.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2000, Ord. No. 00-152, sec. 3; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 5.)

**Section 25-4-8. Temporary real estate offices and model homes.**

- (a) Temporary real estate offices for new developments shall be permitted in all districts except for the A, IA and O districts, and model homes for new developments shall be permitted in all districts except for the A, IA, MCX, ML, MG and O districts, provided that final subdivision approval of the development has been granted by the director and plan approval for any temporary real estate office and/or model home is secured from the director prior to the establishment of such use.
- (b) A temporary real estate office and model home shall also be subject to the following conditions:
  - (1) The development in which the temporary real estate office and/or model home is proposed to be situated must consist of six or more lots and/or units.
  - (2) The temporary real estate office and/or model home shall not be used for a period longer than twenty-four months from the date of plan approval by the director; provided that extensions may be granted by the director.
  - (3) If the temporary real estate office is established in a structure not otherwise permitted in the particular zoning district, the structure shall be removed co-terminus with the expiration of the temporary real estate office use.
  - (4) The temporary real estate office and/or model home shall be used exclusively for marketing of lots and/or units located within the development in which it is to be located. In multi-phased developments, a temporary real estate office or model home may be allowed for each development phase for a period not to exceed twenty-four months. Time extensions may be granted by the director.
  - (5) Parking for the temporary real estate office use shall be based on a minimum of one parking stall for each employee and a minimum of one parking stall for each four hundred square feet of gross floor area. The parking requirement may be satisfied off-site, provided that approval is secured from the director.
  - (6) The temporary real estate office and/or model home shall comply with the minimum setback and height requirements of the particular zoning district.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-4-9. Guest houses.**

One guest house may only be established on a building site that is at least seven thousand five hundred square feet in area. A guest house shall not exceed five hundred square feet in gross floor area, shall not be more than twenty feet in height, and shall not have a kitchen.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

- (4) Drive-in theaters.
  - (5) Guest ranches.
  - (6) Home occupations, as permitted under section 25-4-13.
  - (7) Lodges.
  - (8) Meeting facilities.
  - (9) Model homes, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (10) Temporary real estate offices, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (11) Uses, other than those specifically listed in this section, which meet the standards for a special permit under chapter 205, Hawai'i Revised Statutes.
- (d) The following uses may be permitted in the RA district, provided that either a use permit is issued for each use if the building site is within the State land use urban district or a special permit is issued for each use if the building site is within the State land use rural district:
- (1) Bed and breakfast establishments, as permitted under section 25-4-7.
  - (2) Crematoriums, funeral homes, funeral services, and mortuaries.
  - (3) Churches, temples and synagogues.
  - (4) Day care centers.
  - (5) Hospitals, sanitariums, old age, convalescent, nursing and rest homes.
  - (6) Major outdoor amusement and recreation facilities, includes stadiums, sports arenas, and other similar open air recreational uses.
  - (7) Schools.
  - (8) Yacht harbors and boating facilities.
- (e) Buildings and uses accessory to the uses permitted in this section shall also be permitted in the RA district.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 11; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-17, sec. 4; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-28, sec. 7; Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 6.)

**Section 25-5-53. Height limit.**

The height limit in the RA district shall be thirty-five feet.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-54. Minimum building site area.**

The minimum building site area in the RA district shall be one-half acre. RA districts having larger areas may be designated in increments of one-half acre up to a recommended maximum of three acres. The recommended maximum does not specify an absolute upper limit for any building site in the RA district.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-55. Minimum building site average width.**

Each building site in the RA district shall have a minimum average width of one hundred feet for the first one-half acre of required area, plus twenty feet for each additional one-half acre of required area; provided that no building site shall be required to have an average width greater than three hundred feet.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-56. Minimum yards.**

Minimum yards in the RA district shall be as follows:

- (1) Front and rear yards, twenty-five feet; and
- (2) Side yards, fifteen feet.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-57. Other regulations.**

- (a) If any legal building site in the RA district has an area less than one-half acre, then the yard and height requirements for the building site shall be the same as the yard requirements for the RS district.
  - (b) Plan approval shall be required prior to the construction or installation of any new structure or development, or of any addition to an existing structure or development which is used for minor agricultural products processing.
  - (c) An ohana dwelling may be located on any building site in the RA district, as permitted under article 6, division 3 of this chapter.
  - (d) Exceptions to the regulations for the RA district regarding heights, building site areas, building site average widths and yards, may be approved by the director within a planned unit development pursuant to article 6, division 1 of this chapter.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Division 6. FA, Family Agricultural Districts.****Section 25-5-60. Purpose and applicability.**

The FA (family agricultural) district provides for a blend of small-scale agricultural operations associated with residential activities and which may be characterized by farm estates, small acreage farms, or subsistence lots. The FA district is intended to be in areas designated as being within the State land use agricultural district, where public services and infrastructure are appropriate to support the very low density residential needs of a rural community and where substantial number of parcels are less than five acres in size, and where a mix of uses will not conflict with or be detrimental to existing agricultural uses in the surrounding area.

In addition, this district is intended to be primarily comprised of agricultural lands less than five acres in area, which are not classified as A or B lands under the land study bureau's master productivity rating, or classified as prime, unique, or other important agricultural lands. Provided, that this district may include lands so classified if the lands are situated within an urban expansion or other urban designation under the general plan land use pattern allocation guide (LUPAG) map.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-61. Designation of FA districts.**

Each FA (family agricultural) district shall be designated on the zoning map by the symbol "FA" followed by a number and the lower case letter "a" which indicates the required number of acres for each building site. For example, FA-1a means a family agricultural district with a minimum building site area of one acre.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-62. Permitted uses.**

- (a) The following uses shall be permitted in FA districts:
  - (1) Agricultural products processing, minor, provided that the area or buildings used for such processing, shall be located at least seventy-five feet from any street.
  - (2) Agricultural tourism as permitted under section 25-4-15.
  - (3) Animal hospitals.
  - (4) Aquaculture.
  - (5) Botanical gardens, nurseries and greenhouses, seed farms, plant experimental stations, arboretums, floriculture, and similar uses dealing with the growing of plants.
  - (6) Campgrounds, parks, playgrounds, tennis courts, swimming pools, and other similar open area recreational facilities, where none of the recreational features are entirely enclosed in a building.

- (7) Cemeteries and mausoleums, as permitted under chapter 6, article 1 of this Code.
- (8) Crop production.
- (9) Dwelling, single-family, as permitted under chapter 205, Hawai'i Revised Statutes and as permitted under section 25-5-67(b).
- (10) Farm dwellings, as permitted under section 25-5-67(b) and (c).
- (11) Game and fish propagation.
- (12) Group living facilities.
- (13) Kennels.
- (14) Livestock, grazing; provided that any feed or water area, salt lick, corral, run, barn, shed, stable, house, hutch, or other enclosure for the keeping of any permitted animals shall be located at least seventy-five feet from any lot line.
- (15) Public uses and structures, necessary for agricultural practices.
- (16) Retention, restoration, rehabilitation, or improvement of buildings or sites of historic or scenic interest.
- (17) Riding academies, and rental or boarding stables.
- (18) Roadside stands for the sale of agricultural products grown on the premises.
- (19) Utility substations, as permitted under section 25-4-11.
- (20) Vehicle and equipment storage areas that are directly accessory to aquaculture, crop production, game and fish propagation, and livestock grazing.
- (21) Veterinary establishments.
- (b) The following uses may be permitted in the FA district, provided that a use permit is issued for each use:
  - (1) Golf courses and related golf course uses, including golf driving ranges, golf maintenance buildings and golf club houses.
  - (2) Telecommunication antennas and towers.
- (c) The following uses may be permitted in the FA district, provided that a special permit is obtained for such use if the building site is located within the State land use agricultural district:
  - (1) Adult day care homes.
  - (2) Bed and breakfast establishments, as permitted under section 25-4-7.
  - (3) Community buildings, as permitted under section 25-4-11.
  - (4) Family child care homes.
  - (5) Home occupations, as permitted under section 25-4-13.
  - (6) Meeting facilities.
  - (7) Model homes, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (8) Public uses and structures, other than those necessary for agricultural practices, as provided under section 25-4-11.
  - (9) Temporary real estate offices, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (10) Uses, other than those specifically listed in this section, which meet the standards for a special permit under chapter 205, Hawai'i Revised Statutes.
- (d) The following uses may be permitted in the FA district, provided that a use permit is issued for each use if the building site is outside of the State land use agricultural district or a special permit is issued for each use if the building site is within the State land use agricultural district:
  - (1) Bed and breakfast establishments, as permitted under section 25-4-7.
  - (2) Churches, temples and synagogues.
  - (3) Crematoriums, funeral homes, funeral services, and mortuaries.
  - (4) Day care centers.
  - (5) Hospitals, sanitariums, old age, convalescent, nursing and rest homes.
  - (6) Major outdoor amusement and recreation facilities, includes stadiums, sports arenas, and other similar open air recreational uses.
  - (7) Schools.

(e) Buildings and uses accessory to the uses permitted in this section shall also be permitted in the FA district.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified and amended April 6, 1999; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 12; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-17, sec. 5; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-28, sec. 8; Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 7.)

**Section 25-5-63. Height limits.**

The height limit in FA districts shall be thirty-five feet for any residential structure, including any single-family dwelling or farm dwelling, and forty-five feet for all other structures.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-64. Minimum building site area.**

The minimum building site area in the FA district shall be one acre. Other FA districts having larger areas may be designated in increments of one acre up to a recommended maximum of five acres.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-65. Minimum building site average width.**

Each building site in the FA district must have a minimum average width of one hundred twenty feet for the initial one acre of required area plus twenty feet for each additional acre of required area; provided that no building site shall be required to have an average width greater than three hundred feet.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-66. Minimum yards.**

(a) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the minimum yards in the FA district shall be thirty feet for front and rear yards and twenty feet for side yards.

(b) In the FA district, accessory buildings and enclosures (other than fences under eight feet high) for the shelter and confinement of any livestock shall be at least thirty feet from the side and rear property lines.

(c) Appropriate additional setbacks from adjacent residential zoned lands may be required by the director for those facilities and uses which may include more frequently used machinery and equipment in order to minimize potential lighting, odor, vector and air and water quality impacts.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-67. Other regulations.**

(a) If any legal building site in an FA district has an area of less than one acre, then the yard and height requirements for the building site shall be the same as the yard and height requirements in the RA district.

(b) One single-family dwelling or one farm dwelling shall be permitted on any building site in the FA district. A farm dwelling is a single-family dwelling located on or used in connection with a farm or if the agricultural activity provides income to the family occupying the dwelling.

(c) Additional farm dwellings may be permitted in the FA district only upon the following conditions:

(1) A farm dwelling agreement for each additional farm dwelling, on a form prepared by the director, shall be executed between the owner of the building site, any lessee having a lease on the building site with a term exceeding one year from the date of the farm dwelling agreement, and the County. The agreement shall require the dwelling to be used for farm-related purposes.

(2) The applicant shall submit an agricultural development and use program, farm plan or other evidence of the applicant's continual agricultural productivity or farming operation within the County to the director. Such plan shall also show how the farm dwelling will be utilized for farm-related purposes.

- (d) An ohana dwelling may be located on any building site in the FA district, as permitted under article 6, division 3 of this chapter.
  - (e) Exceptions to the regulations for the FA district regarding heights, building site areas, building site average widths and yards, may be approved by the director within a planned unit development.
  - (f) Plan approval shall be required prior to the construction or installation of any new structure or development, or of any addition to an existing structure or development which is used for minor agricultural products processing.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

### **Division 7. A, Agricultural Districts.**

#### **Section 25-5-70. Purpose and applicability.**

The A (agricultural) district provides for agricultural and very low density agriculturally-based residential use, encompassing rural areas of good to marginal agricultural and grazing land, forest land, game habitats, and areas where urbanization is not found to be appropriate.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

#### **Section 25-5-71. Designation of A districts.**

Each A (agricultural) district shall be designated on the zoning map by the symbol "A" followed by a number together with the lower case letter "a" which indicates the required or minimum number of acres for each building site. For example, A-10a means an agricultural district with a minimum building site area of ten acres.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

#### **Section 25-5-72. Permitted uses.**

- (a) The following uses shall be permitted in the A district:
  - (1) Agricultural parks.
  - (2) Agricultural products processing, major and minor.
  - (3) Agricultural tourism as permitted under section 25-4-15.
  - (4) Animal hospitals.
  - (5) Aquaculture.
  - (6) Botanical gardens, nurseries and greenhouses, seed farms, plant experimental stations, arboretums, floriculture, and similar uses dealing with the growing of plants.
  - (7) Campgrounds, parks, playgrounds, tennis courts, swimming pools, and other similar open area recreational facilities, where none of the recreational features are entirely enclosed in a building.
  - (8) Cemeteries and mausoleums, as permitted under chapter 6, article 1 of this Code.
  - (9) Crop production.
  - (10) Dwelling, single-family, as permitted under chapter 205, Hawai'i Revised Statutes and as permitted under section 25-5-77(b).
  - (11) Farm dwellings, as permitted under section 25-5-77(b) and (c).
  - (12) Fertilizer yards utilizing only manure and soil, for commercial use.
  - (13) Forestry.
  - (14) Game and fish propagation.
  - (15) Group living facilities.
  - (16) Kennels.
  - (17) Livestock production, provided that piggeries, apiaries, and pen feeding of livestock shall only be located on sites approved by the State department of health and the director, and must be located no closer than one thousand feet away from any major public street or from any other zoning district.

- (18) Public uses and structures which are necessary for agricultural practices.
  - (19) Retention, restoration, rehabilitation, or improvement of building or sites of historic or scenic interest.
  - (20) Riding academies, and rental or boarding stables.
  - (21) Roadside stands for the sale of agricultural products grown on the premises.
  - (22) Utility substations, as permitted under section 25-4-11.
  - (23) Vehicle and equipment storage areas that are directly accessory to aquaculture, crop production, game and fish propagation, livestock grazing and livestock production.
  - (24) Veterinary establishments.
  - (25) Wind energy facilities.
- (b) The following uses may be permitted in the A district, provided that a use permit is issued for each use:
- (1) Golf courses and related golf course uses, including golf course driving ranges, golf maintenance buildings and golf club houses.
  - (2) Telecommunication antennas and towers.
- (c) The following uses may be permitted in the A district, provided that a special permit is obtained for such use if the building site is located within the State land use agricultural district:
- (1) Adult day care homes.
  - (2) Airfields, heliports, and private landing strips.
  - (3) Bed and breakfast establishments, as permitted under section 25-4-7.
  - (4) Community buildings, as permitted under section 25-4-11.
  - (5) Excavation or removal of natural building material or minerals, for commercial use.
  - (6) Family child care homes.
  - (7) Guest ranches.
  - (8) Home occupations, as permitted under section 25-4-13.
  - (9) Lodges.
  - (10) Meeting facilities.
  - (11) Model homes, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (12) Public dumps.
  - (13) Public uses and structures, other than those necessary for agricultural practices, as provided under section 25-4-11.
  - (14) Temporary real estate offices, as permitted under section 25-4-8.
  - (15) Trailer parks with density of three thousand five hundred square feet of land area per trailer, provided that plan approval is secured prior to commencing such use.
  - (16) Uses, other than those specifically listed in this section, which meet the standards for a special permit under chapter 205, Hawai‘i Revised Statutes.
- (d) The following uses may be permitted in the A district, provided that a use permit is issued for each use if the building site is outside of the State land use agricultural district or a special permit is issued for each use if the building site is within the State land use agricultural district:
- (1) Bed and breakfast establishments, as permitted under section 25-4-7.
  - (2) Crematoriums, funeral homes, funeral services, and mortuaries.
  - (3) Churches, temples and synagogues.
  - (4) Day care centers.
  - (5) Hospitals, sanitariums, old age, convalescent, nursing and rest homes.
  - (6) Major outdoor amusement and recreation facilities.
  - (7) Schools.

- (e) Buildings and uses accessory to the uses permitted in this section shall also be permitted in the A district.
  - (f) No building site shall be established after December 1, 1996 which shall in any way restrict or limit aquaculture, horticulture, production of crops, keeping of livestock, game and fish propagation, or the processing, sale or other commercial use of the products of such uses.
- (1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified and amended April 6, 1999; Am. 2008, Ord. No. 08-155, sec. 13; Am. 2010, Ord. No. 10-17, sec. 6; Am. 2012, Ord. No. 12-28, sec. 9; Ord. No. 12-124, sec. 8.)

**Section 25-5-73. Height limit.**

The height limit in the A district shall be thirty-five feet for any residential structure, including any single-family dwelling, or farm dwelling, and forty-five feet for all other structures. The director may, however, permit by plan approval, any nonresidential agricultural structures to be constructed to a height of one hundred feet, if the director determines that the additional height above the forty-five foot height limit is necessary.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-74. Minimum building site area.**

The minimum building site area in the A district shall be five acres.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-75. Minimum building site average width.**

Each building site in the A district shall have a minimum average width of two hundred feet for the first five acres of required area plus twenty feet for each additional acre of required area. Provided that no building site shall be required to have an average width greater than one thousand feet.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

**Section 25-5-76. Minimum yards.**

- (a) Except as otherwise provided in this section, the minimum yards in the A district shall be thirty feet for front and rear yards, and twenty feet for side yards.
- (b) For accessory uses such as shade cloth structures used in controlling the amount of sunlight in the raising of plants and flowers, rear, side and front yards in the A district shall be at least ten feet, except where the A district shares common boundaries with urban zones and main government roads.
- (c) For accessory uses such as plastic roofed and shade cloth wooden or metal framed structures used in controlling the amount of sunlight, rainfall, wind and other elements of nature in the raising of fruits, vegetables and similar agricultural products, rear, side and front yards shall be at least ten feet except where:
  - (1) Exterior walls of any type other than shade cloth are added to the wooden or metal framed structure;
  - (2) The specific use allowed is abandoned; and
  - (3) The A district shares common boundaries with urban zones and main government roads.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999; Am. 1999, Ord. No. 99-110, sec. 1.)

**Section 25-5-77. Other regulations.**

- (a) If any legal building site in the A district has an area of less than five acres, then the yard, minimum building site average width and height requirements for the building site shall be the same as the yard and height requirements in the FA district.
- (b) One single-family dwelling or one farm dwelling shall be permitted on any building site in the A district. A farm dwelling is a single-family dwelling that is located on or used in connection with a farm or if the agricultural activity provides income to the family occupying the dwelling.

- (c) Additional farm dwellings may be permitted in the A district only upon the following conditions:
- (1) A farm dwelling agreement for each additional farm dwelling, on a form prepared by the director, shall be executed between the owner of the building site, any lessee having a lease on the building site with a term exceeding one year from the date of the farm dwelling agreement, and the County. The agreement shall require the dwelling to be used for farm-related purposes.
  - (2) The applicant shall submit an agricultural development and use program, farm plan or other evidence of the applicant's continual agricultural productivity or farming operation within the County to the director. Such plan shall also show how the farm dwelling will be utilized for farm-related purposes.
- (d) An ohana dwelling may be located on any building site in the A district, as permitted under article 6, division 3 of this chapter.
- (e) Exceptions to the regulations for the A district regarding heights, building site areas, building site average widths and yards, may be approved by the director within a planned unit development.  
(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

### **Division 8. IA, Intensive Agricultural Districts.**

#### **Section 25-5-80. Purpose and applicability.**

The IA (intensive agricultural) district provides for the preservation of important agricultural lands as provided for in the general plan and characterized by a mix of small and large scale commercial farms and other agricultural operations which may include residential use in the form of farm dwellings closely tied to intensive agricultural use. The lands in the IA district are those lands which have the soil, quality, growing season, and moisture supply needed to sustain high yields of crops generally or of specific crops of statewide or local importance when managed according to modern farming methods. All IA districts shall be located within the State land use agricultural or conservation district.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

#### **Section 25-5-81. Designation of IA districts.**

The IA (intensive agricultural) district shall be designated by the symbol "IA" followed by a number together with the lower case letter "a" which indicates the required or minimum number of acres for each building site.

(1996, Ord. No. 96-160, sec. 2; ratified April 6, 1999.)

#### **Section 25-5-82. Permitted uses.**

- (a) The following uses shall be permitted in the IA district:
- (1) Agricultural parks.
  - (2) Agricultural products processing, major and minor.
  - (3) Agricultural tourism as permitted under section 25-4-15.
  - (4) Aquaculture.
  - (5) Cemeteries, as permitted under chapter 6, article 1 of this Code.
  - (6) Crop production.
  - (7) Farm dwellings, as permitted under sections 25-5-87(b) and (c).
  - (8) Forestry.
  - (9) Livestock production, provided that piggeries, apiaries and pen feeding of livestock shall not be closer than one thousand feet to any major road or to any district other than the A district on building sites approved by the State department of health and the director.
  - (10) Public uses and structures which are necessary for agricultural practices.

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(238)	09-8	2-9-2009	Kapalaalaea 2 <sup>nd</sup> , North Kona	7-7-008:121	A-5a	RS-7.5	
(239)	09-49	5-11-2009	Hienaloli 4th and 5th, North Kona	7-5-10:Por. of 13 (Formerly 7-5-23:63)	(Amends 06-137 that amends Ord. 95-118 that amended Ord. 92-36 – Effective Date 11-8-2006)		
(240)	09-103	9-23-2009	Honokōhau 2 <sup>nd</sup> , North Kona	7-4-06:038	(Amends Ord. 98-8) Effective Date 2-17-1998)		
(241)	09-131	11-4-2009	Kau, North Kona	7-2-005:001	PD	MCX-20	
(242)	09-132	11-4-2009	Kau, North Kona	7-2-005:001	(Amends Ord. 06-105) Effective Date 7-17-2006)		
(243)	09-159	12-30-2009	Keauhou, North Kona	7-8-010:101	A-5a	RM-30	
(244)	10-2	2-1-10	Kahului 2 <sup>nd</sup> , North Kona	7-5-017:042	A-5a	RS-10	
(245)	10-77	9-2-10	North Kona, Hawai'i	7-4-006:022	A-5a	FA-2a	
(246)	10-114	12-13-10	Kapalaalaea 2 <sup>nd</sup> , North Kona	7-7-007:047	A-5a	FA-2a	
(247)	11-1	1-3-11	Kaloko, North Kona	7-3-051:065	ML-1a	MCX-1a	
(248)	11-55	6-8-11	Hōlualoa 1 <sup>st</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> , North Kona	7-6-008:005 (Portion)	(Amends Ord. 03-162, which amended Ord. 91-91) (Effective Date 12-19-2003)		
(249)	12-76	5-16-12	Hōlualoa 1 <sup>st</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> (Mauka), North Kona	7-6-004:018	A-1a	RS-20	
(250)	12-156	12-14-12	Kalaoa 4th, North Kona	7-3-005:030	(Amends Ord. 02-64) (Effective Date 5-10-2002)		

ZONING MAP No. 7.03 – (South Kona)

§ 25-8-4

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(1)	282	12-15-1969	Keeki 2nd, South Kona	8-3-13:13	A-5a	A-1a	7.03(a)
(2)	290	12-15-1969	Keeki 2nd, South Kona	8-3-10:50	A-5a	A-1a	7.03(b)
(3)	374	2-25-1971	Onouli 2nd, South Kona	8-1-18:9 and 10	A-5a	A-1a	7.03(c)
(4)	382	3-15-1971	Kilooa 1 and 2 and Waipunaula, South Kona	8-2-01:1	A-1a	CV-10	7.03(d)
(5)	421	8-31-1971	Keopuka, South Kona	8-1-15:Por. 27	RS-10	CV-10	7.03(e)
(6)	422	8-31-1971	Kalamakumu, South Kona	8-2-09:11	A-1a	RS-7.5	7.03(f)
(7)	440	1-11-1972	Kilooa 1 and 2, South Kona	8-2-01:71	A-1a	CV-10	7.03(g)
(8)	484	7-18-1972	Keopuka, South Kona	8-1-07:17	A-5a	RS-10	7.03(h)
(9)	485	7-18-1972	Kilooa 1 and 2 and Waipunaula, South Kona	8-2-03:Por. 12	A-1a	CN-7.5	7.03(i)
(10)	508	8-15-1972	Kealia 2nd, South Kona	8-6-02:33	A-20a	A-1a	7.03(k) Repealed by Ord. 117, 5-13-1975
(11)	511	8-28-1972	Kealakekua, South Kona	8-2-02:1, 3-8, Por. 11, 12-17, 23-30, 43	A-1a, A-5a	RS-10, CN-7.5	7.03(j-1 to j-4)
(12)	566	3-12-1973	Halekii, South Kona	8-1-03:35, 43, 44, 46 and Por. 47	A-5a	CV-7.5, RM-2 RS-10	7.03(l-1 to l-3)

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(42)	87-35	4-1-1987	Keekee 1st, South Kona	8-1-12:55	RM-1.5	CV-10	
(43)	88-30	3-7-1988	Kealakekua and Ka'awaloa, South Kona	8-2-2:33 and Por. 2	U, A-5a	RA-2a	
(44)	88-56	5-12-1988	Onouli 2nd, South Kona	8-1-5:2	A-20a	A-10a, A-5a	
(45)	88-73	5-31-1988	Keōpuka, South Kona	8-1-6:44	(Amends Ord. 86-110) (Effective Date 9-26-1986)		
(46)	88-93	6-30-1988	Kealakekua and Ka'awaloa, South Kona	8-2-2:33 and Por. 2	(Amends Ord. 88-30) (Effective Date 3-7-1988)		
(47)	89-133	10-17-1989	Haleki'i, South Kona	8-1-01:25	(Amends Ord. 323) (Effective Date 11-23-1977)		
(48)	89-143	11-20-1989	Keekee 1st and 2nd, South Kona	8-1-03:7, 60 and Por. 20	A-5a	RS-10, RS-15	
(49)	90-107	9-14-1990	Ke'ei 2nd, South Kona	8-3-10:05	A-2a	A-5a	
(50)	92-39	4-24-1992	Keekee 1st and 2nd, South Kona	8-1-03:7, Pors. 20 and 60	(Amends Ord. 89-143) (Effective Date 11-20-1989)		
(51)	92-119	10-29-1992	Kealakekua, South Kona	8-2-15:Por. 227-9-12:Por. 3, 4, and 5; 8-1-04:Por. 3	CN-7.5 A-5a, U	RS-10 A-1a	
(52)	94-73	6-28-1994	Honua'ino 3rd and 4th, Hōkūkano 1st and 2nd, Kanāueue 1st and 2nd, Ilikahi, Kanakau 1st and 2nd, Kalukalu 1st, 2nd & 3rd, Onouli 1st, North and South Kona				
(53)	95-1	12-30-1994	Keekee 2nd, South Kona	8-1-03:34 and Por. 50	A-5a	A-1a	

Paragraph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(54)	96-7	1-15-1996	Honua'ino 3rd and 4th, Hōkūkano 1st and 2nd, Haleki'i, Keekee 1st and 2 <sup>nd</sup> , Ilikahi, Kanakau 1st and 2nd, Kalukalu 1st, 2nd and 3rd and Onouli 1st, North and South Kona	7-9-12:14, 11, Por.3; 8-1-4: Por. 3	U	A-1a	
(55)	96-8	1-15-1996	Honua'ino 3rd and 4th, Hōkūkano 1st and 2nd, and Kanāueue 1st and 2nd, Haleki'i, Keekee 1st and 2nd, Ilikahi, Kanakau 1st and 2nd, Kalukalu 1st, 2nd and 3rd and Onouli 1st, North and South Kona	7-9-06:Por. 1; 7-9-12:Pors. 3, 4, and 5; 8-1-04:Por. 3	A-5a, U	A-1a	
(56)	97-36	3-13-1997	Kalukalu 1st, 2nd and 3rd, South Kona	8-1-04:Por. 3	A-1a	V-6.0	
(57)	97-98	7-14-1997	Kahauloa 2nd, South Kona	8-2-08:57	A-5a	FA-1a	
(58)	97-133	10-23-1997	Ka'awaloa, South Kona	8-1-9:18, 19, 21, Pors. 20, 22, 23, 24	A-5a	APD	
(59)	98-19	2-24-1998	Kanakau 1st and 2nd and Kalukalu 1st-3rd, South Kona	8-1-4:Por. 52	RS-15	CV-7.5	
(60)	00-120	10-12-00	Keekee 2nd, South Kona	8-1-3: Pors. 34 and 50	A-1a, A-5a	RS-10	
(61)	03-38	3-6-03	Waipuna'ula, South Kona	8-2-3:31	A-5a	RA-1a	
(62)	03-93	6-18-03	Kalukalu 1 <sup>st</sup> , South Kona	8-1-2:Por. of 40	RS-15 and A-1a	CV-10	
(63)	03-94	6-18-03	Keōpuka, South Kona	8-1-7:10	A-5a	FA-3a	
(64)	04-145	12-8-04	Puaa 2nd, North Kona	7-5-9:40	RM-1	V-1	
(65)	08-150	11-5-08	Kealakekua, South Kona	8-2-13:Por. of 2	(Amends Ord. 465) (Effective Date 8-29-1979)		
(66)	10-107	11-4-10	Haleki'i and Kanāueue	8-1-025:011	RS-15	CN-20	
(67)	12-140	10-25-12	Kealakekua, South Kona	8-2-13:Por. of 2	(Amends Ord. 08-150) (Effective Date 11-5-2008)		

ZONING MAP No. 7.19--(Volcano-Mt. View)

§ 25-8-23

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(1)	347	10-26-1970	Olaa Summer Lots, Olaa, Puna	1-9-13:2, 3 and Por. 7	O	RS-20	7.19(a)
(2)	591	6-27-1973	Olaa Summer Lots, Olaa, Puna	1-9-04:Por. 10 and 12	CV-10	RS-20	7.19(b)
(3)	40	6-18-1974	Olaa Summer Lots, Olaa, Puna	1-9-04:Por. 10 and 12	RS-20	CV-10	7.19(c)
(4)	292	7-11-1977	Mt. View, Puna	1-8-02:48	CV-10	RS-10	7.19(d)
(5)	95-101	8-23-1995	Olaa, Puna	1-9-04:Por. 6	RS-20	CV-10	
(6)	95-124	10-25-1995	Olaa, Puna	1-9-04:Por. 14	RS-20	CV-20	
(7)	03-6	2-4-2003	'Ola'a, Puna	1-9-4:Por. of 14	RS-20	CV-20	
(8)	12-128	9-27-2012	'Ola'a, Puna	1-8-002:064	RS-10	CV-10	

ZONING MAP No. 7.20--(Kurtistown)

§ 25-8-24

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(1)	486	8-1-1972	Olaa, Puna	1-7-19:Por. 12	RS-20	CN-10	7.20(a) Repealed by Ord. 14, 2-19-1974
(2)	14	2-19-1974	Olaa, Puna	1-7-19:Por. 12	CN-10	RS-20	7.20(b) Repeals Ord. 486, 8-1-1972
(3)	176	12-8-1975	Olaa, Puna	1-7-01:56	A-5a	A-1a	7.20(c)
(4)	193	3-3-1976	Olaa, Puna	1-7-01:Por. 21	RS-20	CN-10	7.20(d)
(5)	382	9-28-1978	Olaa, Puna	1-7-19:Por. 25	RS-20	CN-10	7.20(e)
(6)	635	10-6-1980	Olaa, Puna	1-7-01:Por. 25	A-10a	A-5a	7.20(f)
(7)	833	12-15-1982	Olaa, Puna	1-7-08:Por. 3	A-20a, A-1a	A-1a, A-20a	7.20(g-1 to g-3)
(8)	892	6-21-1983	Olaa, Puna	1-7-06:13	A-5a	RS-20	7.20(h)
(9)	84-70	9-25-1984	Keaau, Puna	1-7-16:35, 1-7-17:Por. 1 and 43, 1-7-27:1	A-20a	A-1a	
(10)	87-44	4-23-1987	Olaa, Puna	1-7-02:7	A-5a	A-3a	
(11)	98-125	12-7-1998	Olaa, Puna	1-7-13:8	A-20a	A-5a	
(12)	03-132	9-24-2003	Olaa, Puna	1-7-1:Por. of 11	A-5a	CV-20	
(13)	09-94	9-2-09	Kea'au, Puna	1-7-016:028	RS-20	RS-15	

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(358)	10-32	5-10-2010	Kūkūau 1 <sup>st</sup> , South Hilo	2-4-025:048, 053 and 080	RS-7.5 & RM-1	RM-1.5	
(359)	10-44	5-20-2010	Ponahawai, South Hilo	2-3-037:014	A-1a	CN-20	
(360)	10-45	5-20-2010	Ponahawai, South Hilo	2-3-037:006	A-1a	CN-20	
(361)	10-64	6-18-2010	Ponahawai, South Hilo	2-3-037:001, 2-3-044:019, and 2-3-049:053	Project District	Project District	
(362)	10-65	6-18-2010	South Hilo	2-3-044:019, 2-3-049:053 and 2-3-037:001	(Repeals Ord. 04-104) (Effective date 9-14-04)		
(363)	10-72	7-8-2010	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-021:031	RS-15	RS-10	
(364)	10-76	9-2-2010	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-034:082	RS-10	CN-10	
(365)	10-109	11-24-10	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-028:009	RS-7.5	RM-2.5	
(366)	10-110	11-24-10	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-040:121	(Amends Ord. 08-39) (Effective date 4-11-08)		
(367)	10-116	12-13-10	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-032:012	A-3a	FA-1a	
(368)	11-9	2-23-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-051:015	A-3a	RA-1a	
(369)	11-12	2-23-11	Waiākea, South Hilo,	2-2-025:022	RS-10	CN-20	
(370)	11-27	3-28-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-050:040	RS-10	MCX-20	
(371)	11-50	6-8-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-070: Portion 001	A-3a	RS-40	

Para-graph	Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	1975 C.C.
(372)	11-67	8-17-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-035:061	(Amends Ord. No. 03-82) (Effective date 6-5-03)		
(373)	11-104	11-25-11	Ponohawai, South Hilo	Relocation of proposed right-of-way connecting 'Ākōlea Road and 'Iwipōlena Road to align with Haleloke Street			
(374)	12-18	2-6-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-035:070	O	MCX-20	
(375)	12-33	3-6-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-038:028	RS-10	RCX-20	
(376)	12-46	4-26-12	Ponohawai, South Hilo	2-5-040:019	A-3a	FA-1a	
(377)	12-111	8-10-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-044:003, 031, 032, 035, 037	(Amends Ord. 99-116) (Effective Date 10-22-99)		
(378)	12-112	8-10-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-004:072	A-3a	FA-1a	
(379)	12-113	8-10-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-035:003	RS-10	MCX-20	
(380)	12-123	9-6-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-024:005	RS-10	CG-20	
(381)	12-132	10-25-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-038:017	RS-10	RM-3	

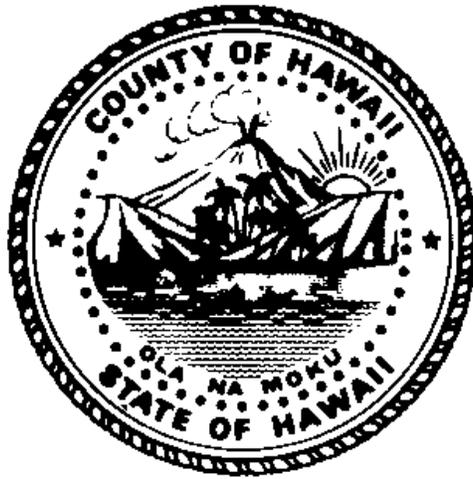
Ord. No.	Effective Date	General Location	TMK of Parcel Affected	Original Zoning	Final Zoning	Code §
11-11	2-23-11	Kahuku, Ka'ū	9-2-082:002	A-1a	MCX-3a	25-8-28
11-12	2-23-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-025:022	RS-10	CN-20	25-8-33
11-27	3-28-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-050:040	RS-10	MCX-20	25-8-33
11-50	6-8-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-070: Portion 001	A-3a	RS-40	25-8-33
11-55	6-8-11	Hōlualoa 1 <sup>st</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> , North Kona	7-6-008:005 (Portion)	Amends Ord. 03-162, which amended Ord. 91-91		25-8-3
11-67	8-17-11	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-035:061	Amends Ord. 03-82		25-8-33
11-73	9-1-11	Pu'ukapu, Waimea, South Kohala	6-4-017:042	A-40a	A-5a	25-8-11
11-104	11-25-11	Ponohawai, South Hilo	Relocation of proposed right-of-way connecting 'Ākōlea Road and 'Iwipōlena Road to align with Haleloke Street			25-8-33
12-7	1-23-12	Kawala, Ka'ū	9-5-025:033	RS-15	CV-10	25-8-30
12-18	2-6-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-035:070	O	MCX-20	25-8-33
12-32	3-6-12	Kea'au, Puna	1-6-003:010	Amends Ord. 95-98		25-8-22
12-33	3-6-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-038:028	RS-10	RCX-20	25-8-33
12-46	4-26-12	Ponohawai, South Hilo	2-5-040:019	A-3a	FA-1a	25-8-33
12-76	5-16-12	Hōlualoa 1 <sup>st</sup> and 2 <sup>nd</sup> (Mauka), North Kona	7-6-004:018	A-1a	RS-20	25-8-3
12-111	8-10-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-044:003, 031, 032, 035, and 037	Amends Ord. 99-116, which amended Ord. 96-159		25-8-33

<b>Ord. No.</b>	<b>Effective Date</b>	<b>General Location</b>	<b>TMK of Parcel Affected</b>	<b>Original Zoning</b>	<b>Final Zoning</b>	<b>Code §</b>
12-112	8-10-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-4-004:072	A-3a	FA-1a	25-8-33
12-113	8-10-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-035:003	RS-10	MCX-20	25-8-33
12-123	9-6-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-024:005	RS-10	CG-20	25-8-33
12-128	9-27-12	‘Ōla‘a, Puna	1-8-002:064	RS-10	CV-10	25-8-23
12-132	10-25-12	Waiākea, South Hilo	2-2-038:017	RS-10	RM-3	25-8-33
12-140	10-25-12	Kealakekua, South Kona	8-2-013:002 (Portion)	(Amends Ord. 08-150) (Effective Date 11-5-2008)		25-8-4
12-156	12-14-12	Kalaoa 4th, North Kona	7-3-005:030	Amends Ord. 02-64) (Effective Date 5-10-2002)		25-8-3

# THE HAWAI‘I COUNTY CODE

1983 (2005 Edition, as amended)

Updated to include: **Supplement 15 (1-2013)**  
Contains ordinances effective through: **12-31-12**



A CODIFICATION OF THE GENERAL ORDINANCES  
OF THE COUNTY OF HAWAI‘I  
STATE OF HAWAI‘I

Office of the County Clerk  
County of Hawai‘i  
25 Aupuni Street  
Hilo, Hawai‘i 96720  
(808) 961-8255

Volume 3



Department of liquor control  
 Order of succession to office of mayor 2-8  
 Organization of executive branch  
     Administrative supervisor of mayor and  
     commission 2-7  
 Interpretation of provisions 14-5  
 Intoxicated persons  
     Permit restrictions conditions 14-4  
 Intoxicating liquor  
     Hours of sale regulated 14-2 et seq.  
     Permits. See herein: Permits for Intoxicating  
     Liquors  
     Prohibited in certain public places 14-1  
 Minors, restrictions re 13-8 et seq.  
     See: MINORS  
 Permits for intoxicating liquors  
     Applications 14-3  
     Areas requiring 14-2  
     Conditions 14-4  
     Interpretation of provisions 14-5  
     Intoxicating liquor, other regulations.  
     See herein: Intoxicating liquors  
     Violations, penalty 14-6  
 Property damage, destruction, vandalism, etc.  
     Personal conduct conditions re permits 14-4  
 Refuse, etc.  
     Placement in receptacles required 14-4  
 School bus restrictions 18-70  
 Violations, penalty 14-6

**ALLEYS**

Public ways in general. See: STREETS AND  
 SIDEWALKS  
 Street defined re 1-4(a)(33)  
 Subdivision street design 23-52

**ALLOWANCES**

Compensation for use of private automobiles 2-101

**ALTERNATE ENERGY IMPROVEMENT**

Real property tax exemptions 19-82  
 See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**AMENDMENTS**

Ordinances defined re 1-4(a)(23)  
 Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

**AMPLIFICATION DEVICES**

Noise control provisions 14-17 et seq.  
 See: NOISE CONTROL  
 Park and recreational area restrictions, etc.  
 15-8 et seq.  
 See: PARKS AND RECREATION

**AMUSEMENTS AND AMUSEMENT PLACES**

County building parking regulations 24-230 et seq.  
 See: TRAFFIC  
 Dance halls 6-8 et seq.  
 See: DANCE HALLS  
 Minors curfew, etc. 13-1 et seq.  
 See: MINORS

**ANCHORS AND CHAINS**

Sign support and wind resistance 3-19

**AND/OR**

Definitions 1-4(a)(1)

**ANIMALS AND FOWL**

Accidents involving  
     Duty upon striking animals 4-16  
 Animal, defined 4-1  
 Animal or agriculture use of public lands  
     Restricted in park or recreational areas 15-4  
 Animal control officer, defined 4-1  
 At large, defined 4-1  
 Axis deer (Regulation of) 14-106 et. seq.  
 Complaints. See herein: Enforcement  
 Dangerous dogs. See herein: Dogs  
     (Specific Regulations)  
 Dead animals, disposal 20-37  
     Disposal of refuse in general. See: GARBAGE  
     AND TRASH  
 Definitions 4-1  
 Dog, cat and animal pounds  
     Administration 4-3  
     Control of pound by humane society 4-9  
     County and humane society agreement 4-7  
     Deputized special officers 4-5  
     Direction and control 4-3  
     Enforcement 4-5  
     Establishment 4-2  
     Expenses and appropriations 4-6  
     Indemnification to county 4-11  
     Power to seize animals 4-4  
     Report, quarterly 4-8  
     Transfer of facilities and equipment to humane  
     societies; reversion 4-10  
 Dog licenses  
     Fees 4-12  
     Proof of sterilization 4-13  
     Registration tag 4-20  
     Strayed or stolen dogs 4-26  
 Dog parks 15-77 et seq.  
 Dogs, cats and other animals  
     Cruelty to animals 4-17  
     Defecation and nuisance prohibited 4-19  
     Enforcement of provisions 4-5  
     Complaints, issuance 4-35

Fines and forfeitures, disposition 4-36  
 Generally 4-32  
 Summons 4-33  
     Failure to obey 4-34  
     Failure to remove animals; penalty 4-15  
 Impoundment of animals 4-14  
     Failure or refusal of owner to remove and after notice, etc. 4-14(b)  
 Places prohibited, off limits to animals 4-18  
 Striking animals, duty upon 4-16  
 Dogs (Specific Regulations)  
     Dangerous dogs may be slain 4-28  
     Dangerous dogs 4-1, 4-31 et seq.  
     Female dogs 4-23  
     Harboring, holding for reward, etc. 4-26  
     Injuring or poisoning dogs 4-27  
     Leash required, places 4-29  
     Noisy dogs 4-24  
     Reasonable attempts to reduce noise; penalties 4-25  
     Redemption of seized dogs after sale 4-22  
     Seizure of dogs by officers 4-20  
     State law references 4-37  
     Strayed or stolen dogs  
         Harboring, holding for reward, etc. 4-26  
         Penalty for permitting dog to stray 4-30  
         Seized by persons other than officers 4-21  
     Vicious dogs, see herein: Dangerous dogs  
 Eradication 14-111 et seq.  
 Fences and trespasses by animals  
     State law references 4-37  
 Hawaii state law references 4-37  
 Humane society  
     Defined 4-1  
     Pound management 4-2 et seq.  
 Impoundment  
     Dogs, cats, etc. 4-14  
     See herein: Dogs, Cats and Other Animals  
     Enforcement 4-5  
 Officer See herein: Animal control officer  
     Authority, qualifications 4-32  
     Defined 4-1  
     Designation by humane society 4-5  
 Penalties  
     Enforcement. See herein that subject  
 Prohibitions. See herein specific subjects  
 RD, RM, RS, zoning districts  
     Zoning regulations. See: ZONING  
 Severability 4-38  
 State law references 4-37  
 Sterilized dog, defined 4-1  
 Stray, defined 4-1  
 Strays, trespassing, roaming at large, grazing, etc.  
     Failure to remove upon notice, penalty 4-15

Tort actions, who may sue and for what  
     State law references 4-37  
 Vicious dogs, defined 4-1  
     See herein: Dogs (Specific regulations)  
 Violations  
     Enforcement. See also herein that subject  
 Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

**ANTENNAS**

Electrical code amendments to permits, etc. 9-26  
 See: ELECTRICITY

**APPEALS**

Central coordinating agency 2-65  
 Common carrier certificate of revocation, etc. 18-13  
     See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION  
     (Common Carriers)  
 Electrical code appeals 9-18 et seq.  
     See: ELECTRICITY  
 Erosion and sediment control appeals 10-6  
     See: EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION  
     CONTROL  
 Flood control requirements 27-31  
     See: FLOODPLAIN MANAGEMENT  
 Kailua Village sign variance appeals 3-68  
     See: SIGN REGULATIONS  
 Park dedication code appeals 8-13  
     See: PARK DEDICATION CODE  
 Plumbing code variances and appeals 17-41 et seq.  
     See: PLUMBING CODE (Generally)  
 Property tax appeals 19-91 et seq.  
     See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES  
 Zoning Board of Appeals. See: ZONING

**APPRAISALS**

Public auction and sealed bids re property disposition 2-117  
 Nonprofit organizations 2-135 et seq.  
     See: FINANCES

**ARBORIST ADVISORY COMMITTEE**

Exceptional tree provisions 14-56 et seq.  
 See: TREES AND SHRUBBERY

**ARRESTS**

Flight from police officer 24-154  
 See: TRAFFIC

**ARSON**

Fire chief investigations 26-4  
 See: FIRE CODE

**DECREES. See: JUDGMENTS OR DECREES**

**DEEDS--DEDICATION OF LAND**

- Donations, gifts, dedications to county 2-161 et seq.
- Park dedication code 8-1 et seq.
  - See: PARK DEDICATION CODE
- Urban districts, in
  - Real property tax exemption 19-80

**DEFECATION**

- Dogs, cats, etc., defecating on public ways 4-19
- Animals in general. See: ANIMALS AND FOWL
- Park areas, etc. 15-30(g)

**DEFINITIONS**

- General definitions for interpreting code 1-4
- Acceptable level of service 25-2-46
- Accessible to a sewer 21-2
- Accessory building 25-1-5
- Accessory use 25-1-5, 27-12
- Address 14-80
- Adjusted assessment base 33-2
- Adjustment rate 33-2
- Administrative action 2-91.3
- Administrative agency 2-91.3
- Administrative authority 5-4
- Adult day care home 25-1-5
- Adult dog 15-78
- Aerial common fireworks 14-26
- Aerial sign 3-3
- Aesthetic areas 15-66
- Affordable housing 11-3
- Affordable housing developer 2-110
- Affordable housing income guidelines 11-3
- Affordable rental housing 19-2
- Affordable rental rate 19-2
- Affordable unit or affordable housing unit 11-3
- Agency 1-4, 2-28, 11-3, 14-7
- Aggressive manner 14-74
- Agricultural activities 25-1-5
- Agricultural products processing, major 25-1-5
- Agricultural products processing, minor 25-1-5
- Agricultural tourism 25-1-5
- Agriculture 23-113
- Agriculture use value 19-2
- Alley 23-3, 24-3, 25-1-5
- Amusement and recreation facility, indoor 25-1-5
- Amusement and recreation facility, major outdoor 25-1-5
- And/or 1-4
- Animal control officer 4-1
- Animals 4-1
- Another 22-1.2
- Any, anyone, anybody 22-1.2
- Apartment 23-122
- Apartment house 25-1-5
- Appeal 27-12

- Applicant 2-5
- Appointing authority 2-143
- Apprentice 9-5
- Approval 8-2, 34-3
- Approved development 25-2-46
- Aquaculture 25-1-5
- Area mitigation 25-2-46
- Area of shallow flooding 27-12
- Arterial 23-3
- Arterial street 24-3
- Assessed value of real property 35-1
- Assessment base 33-2
- Assessment increment 33-2
- Assessment unit 12-1
- Assistant 5-4, 9-5, 17-3
- At large 4-1
- Attack 4-1
- Auction 6-32
- Auctioneer 6-32
- Authority having jurisdiction 9-5, 17-3
- Authorized association 35-60
- Authorized association-installed 35-60
- Authorized emergency vehicle 24-3
- Authorized person 7-6, 15-3
- Authorized personnel 25-1-5
- Automated sign 3-3
- Automated teller machine 14-74
- Automated teller machine facility 14-74
- Automobile service station 25-1-5
- B.O.D. (biochemical oxygen demand) 21-2
- Backfill 27-12
- Banner 3-3
- Bar 14-20
- Base flood 27-12
- Base flood elevation 17-52, 27-12
- Basement 27-12
- Bed and breakfast establishment 25-1-5
- Beginning of construction 25-1-5
- Bicycle 24-3
- Bicycle lane 24-3
- Bicycle path 24-3
- Bicycle route 24-3
- Bicycle/walk path 24-3

Intentionally left blank

## DEFINITIONS

Bikeway 24-3  
Bizarre council district shape 36-1  
Blight 33-2  
Blind 19-75  
Blue light content 14-51  
Board 2-82, 9-5  
Bodily injury 4-1  
Bond ordinance 35-1  
Bonds 1-4, 32-16, 35-1  
Borrow 10-1  
Bowling alley 14-20  
Breakaway walls 27-12  
Building 1-4, 3-3, 5-71, 14-20, 14-80, 21-1.2, 25-1-5  
Building height 25-1-5  
Building line 23-3, 25-1-5  
Building official 5-71, 14-51  
Building or house sewer 21-2  
Building site 25-1-5  
Building site average width 25-1-5  
Built-in counter-top range 9-40  
Built-in oven 9-40  
Bureau of conveyances 23-3  
Bus 24-3  
Business 1-4, 2-28, 3-3, 14-20, 20-31  
Business district 24-3  
Business improvement district 22-1.2, 35-1  
Business or industrial street 23-3  
Business service 25-1-5  
Camper 15-3  
Camping 15-3  
Candidate 2-121  
Care home 25-1-5  
Carport 5-71  
Carrier 18-1  
Catering establishment 25-1-5  
Certificate of disability 24-242  
Certification of rental rate 19-2  
Certified hale builder 5-83  
Cesspool 21-2  
Charter 1-4  
Chief of police 14-7, 14-67, 18-31, 22-1.2  
Cigarette 14-20  
City 1-4  
City of Hilo 23-3, 25-1-5  
Civil Defense siren 25-2-46  
Class I lighting 14-51  
Class II lighting 14-51  
Class III lighting 14-51  
Clerk 1-4, 32-16  
Coastal high hazard area 27-12  
Collector street 23-3  
Commercial 3-3  
Commercial agricultural activities 19-2  
Commercial agricultural use dedication 19-2  
Commercial building 14-20  
Commercial cooking oil waste 20-31  
Commercial excavation 25-1-5  
Commercial FOG waste 20-31  
Commercial parking lot and garage 25-1-5  
Commission 2-198, 18-1, 18-31, 20-31, 21-2, 25-1-5, 36-1  
Commissioner 36-1  
Committee 2-121  
Common driveway approach 22-1.2  
Common element 23-122  
Common fireworks 14-26  
Community building 25-1-5  
Community facilities district 32-16  
Community of common interest 36-1  
Community of interest 36-1  
Community storm shelter 5-81  
Compensation 2-82  
Condominium 23-122  
Condominium property regime 23-122  
Condominium unit 12-1  
Conflict of interest 2-136  
Conforming 23-3, 25-1-5  
Connection 21-2  
Consolidation 23-3  
Continuous and regular basis 19-2  
Contribution 2-91.3  
Controlled access highway 24-3  
Controlling interest 2-82  
Convenience store 25-1-5  
Cooperating department 12-1  
Corporation counsel 22-1.2  
Cost 2-4, 12-1, 32-16  
Costs of supplemental improvements 35-1  
Costs of supplemental services and improvements 35-1  
Council 1-4, 2-225, 3-3, 18-31, 25-1-5, 31-2, 32-16, 33-2  
Council district deviation 36-1  
County 1-4, 2-167, 2-225, 19-2, 30-3, 32-16, 33-2, 35-1  
County animal control service 4-1  
County clerk 35-1  
County engineer 24-3  
County environmental report 25-1-5  
County fire code 14-26  
County general plan 23-3  
County safety code 14-26  
Courtesy inspection 17-29  
Cracking 36-1  
Crematorium 25-1-5

## DEFINITIONS

Incidentals 12-1  
Increment 21-38  
Indigenous Hawaiian architecture structures 5-83  
Indirect lighting 3-3  
Individual 14-51  
Industrial wastes 21-2  
Infiltration 21-2  
Inflow 21-2  
Insert 35-60  
Insignia of approval 5-79  
Inspection 2-5  
Install 35-60  
Installation 5-79  
Intensive agriculture 19-2  
Intentionally 1-11, 14-74  
Interior lot line 25-1-5  
Intersection 24-3  
Intoxicating liquor 13-8  
Inundation level 9-5  
Issuing agency 24-242  
Journeyman electrician 9-5  
Journeyman specialty electrician 9-5  
Junkyard 25-1-5  
Kailua Industrial Subdivision 3-3  
Kailua Village core 3-3  
Kennel 25-1-5  
Kitchen 25-1-5  
Knowingly 14-74  
Land 35-1  
Land surveyor 10-1  
Land use 25-1-5  
Landowner 32-16, 35-1  
Landscaping 19-80  
Lateral 21-2  
Lease 2-110  
Legislative action 2-91.3  
Levee 27-12  
Levee system 27-12  
Level of service 25-2-46  
License 14-26  
Limited common element 23-122  
Litter 20-1  
Livestock 25-1-5  
Livestock production 25-1-5  
Lobbyist 2-91.3  
Lobbying 2-91.3  
Local mitigation 25-2-46  
Location 35-60  
Lodge 25-1-5  
Lodging unit 8-2  
Lot 3-3, 23-3, 25-1-5, 34-3  
Lot line 25-1-5  
Lot width 25-1-5  
Lowest floor 27-12  
Machine or device for reproducing sound 14-17  
Main 21-2  
Main building 25-1-5  
Maintenance work 9-5  
Majority 35-1  
Manager 23-3  
Manufacture 5-79  
Manufactured home 27-12  
Manufactured home park or subdivision 27-12  
Manufacturing, processing and packaging,  
general 25-1-5  
Manufacturing, processing and packaging,  
light 25-1-5  
Marginal access street 23-3  
Market value 19-2, 27-12  
Marquee sign 3-3  
Materials 20-50  
May 1-4  
Mayor 1-4, 2-225  
Mean sea level 27-12  
Medical clinic 25-1-5  
Meeting facility 25-1-5  
Minimum building site area 23-122  
Minimum necessary 27-12  
Minor 13-8  
Minor street 23-3  
Minority population 36-1  
Mitigation 25-2-46  
Mobile dwelling 25-1-5  
Mobile electronic device 24-167.1  
Mobile home 6-25  
Mobile home park 6-25  
Mobility device 15-78  
Monetary gain 19-77  
Month 1-4  
Moped 24-3  
Mortuary 25-1-5  
Motor vehicle 24-3  
Motorcycle 24-3  
Motorscooter 24-3  
Mountain 34-3  
Multifamily dwelling 14-20

Intentionally left blank

## DEFINITIONS

Multiple loading 18-31  
Multiple-family development 34-3  
Multiple-family dwelling 25-1-5  
Natural outlet 21-2  
Negligently 4-1  
Neighborhood watch program 14-67  
Neighborhood watch sign 14-67  
Nepotism 2-136  
Net free vent area 5-84  
Net taxable buildings 19-90  
Net taxable lands 19-90  
Net taxable real property 19-90  
New construction 27-12  
New manufactured home park or subdivision 27-12  
Newspaper 20-1  
Nightclub 14-20  
Nonaerial common fireworks 14-26  
Nonconforming building or parcel 25-1-5  
Nonconforming use 25-1-5  
Nondedicated agricultural use assessment 19-2  
Nonprofit organization 2-110, 2-136  
Oath 1-4  
Obnoxious substance 14-7  
Obstruction 27-12  
Occupancy 25-2-46  
Occupant 1-4  
Occupation 24-221  
Off-leash area 15-78  
Office of Housing and Community Development (OHCD) 11-3  
Officer 1-4, 2-28  
Official act 24-3  
Official act or official action 2-82  
Official authority 2-82  
Official County street name 22-1.2  
Official traffic-control device 24-3  
Ohana dwelling 19-2, 25-1-5  
On-leash area 15-78  
One-hundred-year flood 27-12  
One-hundred-year floodplain 27-12  
One mile 14-113  
One person, one vote 36-1  
Open areas 15-66  
Open spaces 19-80  
Open to the public 14-20  
Operate 1-4  
Operator 24-3  
Operate a motor vehicle 24-167.1  
Orchards 19-2  
Ordinance of annexation 35-1  
Ordinance of consideration 35-1  
Ordinance terminating the district 35-1  
Ordinances 1-4  
Others 22-1.2  
Outdoor lighting fixture 14-51  
Overburden 10-1  
Owner 1-4, 4-1, 12-1, 19-80, 21-38, 24-3  
Owner-builder 5-4  
Owner of land 32-16, 35-1  
Packing 36-1  
Painted window signs 3-3  
Parcel of land 35-1  
Park area 15-3  
Park or parking 24-3  
Parking permit 24-242  
Parks and playgrounds 8-2  
Parkway 23-3  
Partially shielded 14-51  
Passenger car 24-3  
Passenger for hire 18-31  
Pasture and slow rotation forestry 19-2  
Pedestrian 24-3  
Pedestrian way 3-3, 23-3, 25-1-5  
Pedicab 24-186.2  
Permanent electrical service 9-5  
Permanent resident 36-1  
Permit 14-26, 35-60  
Permit period 35-60  
Permittee 10-1, 35-60  
Perquisite 2-136  
Person 1-4, 2-91.3, 2-167, 3-3, 4-1, 9-5, 14-45, 14-91, 22-1.2, 23-3, 30-3  
Person with a disability 24-242  
Personal services establishment 25-1-5  
Persons 6-25  
pH 21-2  
Picnicker 15-3  
Picnicking 15-3  
Piggery 25-1-5  
Placard 24-242  
Plan 36-1  
Plan approval 25-1-5  
Plan lines for future streets 25-1-5  
Planning director 22-1.2  
Plasticity 10-1  
Plat 23-3  
Plumbing code 17-1  
Pole trailer 24-3  
Police officer 24-3  
Political party 2-121  
Portable appliances 9-5  
Portable sign 3-3  
Poultry 4-1  
Practicable 36-1  
Preceding 1-4  
Pre-existing lot 23-3  
Premium 12-1  
Primary frontal dune 27-12  
Principal 30-3

Intentionally left blank

## DEFINITIONS

Principal structure 27-12  
Private driveway or private road 24-3  
Private entity 24-242  
Private premises 20-1  
Private street 14-80, 23-3  
Professional 2-225  
Prohibited materials 20-31  
Project 23-122  
Project area 25-2-46  
Project costs 33-2  
Projecting sign 3-3  
Property 19-2, 33-2  
Property for hire 18-31  
Proprietor 1-4  
Protective eyewear 24-3  
Provide land in perpetuity 8-2  
Provisional tax increment district 33-2  
Provocation 4-1  
Public access 34-3  
Public dance house or hall 6-8  
Public display 14-26  
Public highways 18-1, 34-3  
Public holiday 24-3  
Public improvements 33-2  
Public mountain area 34-3  
Public place 1-4, 14-74, 20-1  
Public property 14-67  
Public recreation 19-80  
Public sewer 21-2  
Public shoreline area 34-3  
Public street 34-3  
Public thoroughfare 24-176  
Public use, public building and public structure 25-1-5  
Public works 33-2  
Publication 35-60  
Publication dispenser permits 22-3.1  
Publication dispensing device 35-60  
Publication dispensing rack enclosure 35-60  
Publication dispensing rack insert 35-60  
Publication dispensing rack space 35-60  
Publication dispensing rack space permits 22-1.2  
Publisher 35-60  
Puppy 15-78  
Pyrotechnic composition or pyrotechnic contents 14-26  
Qualified business 31-2  
Qualified households 11-3  
Radioactive material or substance 14-45  
Range 9-40  
Real property 2-110, 19-2  
Reallocation 35-60  
Rear lot line 25-1-5  
Rear yard 25-1-5  
Reasonable assumptions 25-2-46  
Recombinant DNA 14-91  
Reconstructed vehicle 24-3  
Recoverable expenses 2-167  
Recreational activity 34-3  
Recreational area 15-3  
Recreational facilities 15-66  
Recreational vehicle 27-12  
Recycling center 25-1-5  
Redistricting 36-1  
Redistricting cycle 36-1  
Refuse 20-31  
Region 36-1  
Regulatory floodway 27-12  
Release 14-91  
Remnant 2-110  
Removable windshield placard 24-242  
Rentable unit 25-1-5  
Repair establishment, major 25-1-5  
Repair establishment, minor 25-1-5  
Repetitive loss structure 27-12  
Rescue operation 2-167  
Reserve strip 23-3  
Residence 14-113  
Resident population 8-2  
Residential district 24-3  
Responsible department 12-1  
Responsible director or manager 12-1  
Resort area 25-1-5  
Resort subdivision 23-3  
Restaurant 14-20, 14-74, 25-1-5  
Retail establishment 25-1-5  
Reversed corner lot 23-3  
Reversed frontage lot 23-3  
Right-of-way 23-3, 24-3  
Riverine 27-12  
Road taxi stand 18-31  
Road tractor 24-3  
Roadway 22-1.2, 23-3, 24-3  
Roof area 5-84  
Roof sign 3-3  
Rubbish 20-31  
Safety glass 18-1  
Safety zone 24-3  
Sand dunes 27-12  
Sanitary engineer 23-3  
Sanitary sewer 21-2  
School 25-1-5

Intentionally left blank

## DEFINITIONS

School bus 18-56, 24-3  
School bus operator 18-56  
Sedimentation 10-1  
Self-directed revocable living trust 21-38  
Self-storage facility 25-1-5  
Semi-trailer 24-3  
Senior citizen 18-1  
Separation 5-83  
Serious injury 4-1  
Service bureau 2-121  
Service business or calling 31-2  
Service road 23-3  
Setback 5-83  
Sewage 21-2  
Sewage treatment plant 21-2  
Sewage works, sewer system, or sewer 21-2  
Sewer system improvement district 12-1  
Shall 1-4  
Shared-use or multi-use park 15-78  
Shared-ride taxi 18-31  
Sheet flow area 27-12  
Shell, cartridge, or bomb 14-7  
Shoreline 34-3  
Side yard 25-1-5  
Sidewalk 1-4, 22-1.2, 23-3, 24-3, 35-60  
Sidewalk use permits 22-3.1  
Sign 3-3  
Single-family dwelling 19-2, 25-1-5  
Siren 24-3  
Site 5-79  
Smoke or smoking 14-20  
Socioeconomic group 36-1  
Soil and water conservation districts 10-1  
Solar water heater 19-2  
Soliciting 14-74  
Solid tire 24-3  
Space 35-60  
Special duty 2-171  
Special fireworks 14-26  
Special flood hazard area 17-52, 27-12  
Special hazard vehicle 24-3  
Special improvement, improvement, the making of a special improvement, make any special improvement 12-1  
Special improvements 32-16  
Special interest areas 15-66  
Special license plates 24-242  
Special mobile equipment 24-3  
Specially constructed vehicle 24-3  
Speed hump 22-1.2  
Speed limit 24-3  
Stand or standing 24-3  
Standard of fairness principles 36-1  
Start of construction 27-12  
State 1-4, 2-225, 27-12  
State Fire Code 14-26  
Statutes 1-4  
Sterilized dog 4-1  
Stockpiling 10-1  
Stop 24-3  
Stop or stopping 24-3  
Store 14-45  
Stray 4-1  
Street 1-4, 3-3, 14-80, 22-1.2, 23-3, 24-3, 25-1-5  
Street frontage 25-1-5  
Street plug 23-3  
Structural observation 5-71  
Structure 25-1-5, 27-12  
Structures 15-66  
Student 18-1  
Subdivided land 23-3  
Subdivider 8-2, 23-3  
Subdivision 8-2, 21-2, 34-3  
Substantial damage 27-12  
Substantial improvement 27-12  
Supervising electrician 9-5  
Supervising specialty electrician 9-5  
Supplemental improvements 35-1  
Supplemental services and improvement area 35-1  
Supplemental services and improvements 35-1  
Surveyor 23-3, 25-1-5  
Suspended solids 21-2  
Swill 20-31  
Targeted area 33-2  
Tax increment 33-2  
Tax increment bonds 33-2  
Tax increment district 33-2  
Tax increment financing plan 33-2  
Tax increment fund 33-2  
Taxi or taxicab 18-1  
Taxicab 18-31, 24-3  
Taxicab company 18-31  
Taxicab driver 18-31  
Telecommunications antenna 25-1-5  
Temporary painted window sign 3-3  
Temporary removable windshield placard 24-242

Intentionally left blank

**-- F --****FACSIMILE**

County Seal use regulated 2-155

**FALSE ALARMS**

Fire code amendment 26-30

**FALSE REPORTS**

Park and recreation area restrictions, etc. 15-8 et seq.  
See: PARKS AND RECREATION

**FAMILY VIOLENCE ADVISORY COMMISSION**

Meetings, rules of procedure 2-186  
Membership, tenure 2-184  
Oath of affirmation 2-185  
Organization 2-183  
Powers, duties 2-187

**FARM SUBDIVISIONS**

Definitions 23-113  
Restrictions, requirements and standards 23-114  
See: SUBDIVISIONS

**FARM TRACTORS**

Lamps and lights on 24-60  
See: TRAFFIC

**FARMERS MARKETS**

Intent 15-69  
Permit, fee 15-73  
Sites  
    Designated 15-72  
    Mapping 15-71  
Time limit establishment 15-70

**FEATHERS, TAR, PLASTICS**

Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9  
Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND SEWERS

**FECES**

Dog feces declared nuisance and prohibited 4-19  
Dogs, etc., in general. See: ANIMALS AND FOWL

**FEDERAL AGENCIES**

Central coordinating agency duties 2-62

**FEDERAL CREDIT UNIONS**

Real property tax exemptions 19-77  
See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**FEDERAL FUNDS**

County housing agency 2-72

**FEDERAL GOVERNMENT**

Real property tax exemption for public property 19-84  
See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**FEDERAL GRANTS**

Sewer service charges, etc. 21-35  
See: WATER AND SEWERS

**FEDERAL REVENUE SHARING FUND**

Generally 2-133  
County finances in general. See: FINANCES

**FEES**

Auctioneer's licenses 6-35  
Dog parks 15-78  
Public records, copies of 2-104  
See: PUBLIC RECORDS  
Publication dispenser, sidewalk use permits 22-3.10

**FEMININE GENDER**

Rules of construction for interpreting code 1-2

**FENCES, WALLS, HEDGES AND ENCLOSURES**

Wall signs. See: SIGN REGULATIONS  
Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

**FIDUCIARIES**

Real property tax returns 19-14

**FIGHTING**

Dance hall license revocation 6-24  
Disorderly conduct in park areas 15-9

**FILLING STATIONS**

Vehicles cutting corners 24-172

**FILLS AND EXCAVATIONS**

Erosion, etc. 10-1 et seq.  
See: EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION CONTROL

**FINANCES**

Appropriation of funds to nonprofit organizations  
Co-sponsored activities 2-141  
Definitions 2-136  
Eligible organizations 2-137  
Grants, procedure for awarding 2-139  
Noncounty funds, applicability 2-141  
Purpose 2-135

Service agreements  
     Conditions for grants 2-138  
 Automotive equipment and motor pool books,  
     keeping 2-49  
 Bad checks. See herein: Payment to County by  
     Negotiable Instrument Subsequently Dishonored  
 Bad debts. See herein: Uncollectible Accounts  
 Cashier  
     Official bonds 2-2  
 Claims, settlement 2-9  
 Controller  
     Official bonds 2-2  
 Department of finance  
     Change orders and contract supplements;  
         notification to the council 2-12.3  
     Encumbrance, defined, etc. 2-12.1  
     Fund balance 2-12.4  
     Lien parity 2-12.2  
     Organization of executive branch departments,  
         officers, etc., under supervision of mayor 2-7  
     Permit fees, refund of 2-12  
     Warrants, issuance 2-11  
 Department of parks and recreation  
     Authority to levy charges and fees 2-59  
 Deputy director of finances  
     Official bonds 2-2  
 Director of finance  
     Official bonds 2-2  
     Order of succession to office of mayor 2-8  
 Dishonored checks. See herein: Payment to County by  
     Negotiable Instrument Subsequently Dishonored  
 Disposal of county equipment  
     Director of finance  
         Powers and duties 2-131  
         Proceeds, disposition 2-132  
 Donations, acceptance by county 2-161 et seq.  
     See: Gifts, acceptance by county  
 Encumbrances  
     Obligation to pay funds from an appropriation,  
         etc. 2-12.1  
 Examiner of chauffeurs  
     Common carrier seating capacity determining  
         18-17  
 Expenses, travel. See herein: Travel and  
     Other Expenses  
 Fees, charges, etc., by departments. See Specific  
     departments, boards, or other agencies, etc., as  
     indexed  
 Financial disclosures and disclosures of interest  
     2-91.1 et seq.  
 Fund  
     Budget stabilization fund 2-219 et seq.  
     Disaster and emergency 2-208 et seq.  
 Gifts, acceptance by county  
     Definition 2-161  
     Procedures 2-162  
 Mileage reimbursement  
     Volunteer Fire Personnel 2-20 et seq.

    See also: FIRE DEPARTMENT  
 Nonprofit organizations  
 Records and reporting 2-142  
     Rules, making 2-142.1  
 Personnel, compensation. See: OFFICERS AND  
     EMPLOYEES  
 Police department special duty services fees 2-171 et  
     seq.  
     See: POLICE DEPARTMENT  
 Public records fee schedule 2-103 et seq.  
     See: PUBLIC RECORDS  
 Real property taxes 19-1 et seq.  
     See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES  
 Records, reporting and fiscal accountability 2-142  
     Rules, making 2-142.1  
 Rescue expense recovery  
     Definitions 2-167  
     Gross negligence incurs liability 2-168  
     Recovery procedures 2-169  
 Revolving fund  
     County housing program 2-74  
 Self-insurance fund  
     Administration of the fund 2-160  
     Appropriations 2-157  
     Creation 2-156  
     Dissolution of the fund 2-159  
     Expenditures from 2-158  
     Funding of 2-157  
 Special assessments for improvements 12-1 et seq.  
     See: PUBLIC WORKS AND IMPROVEMENTS  
 Staff expenses of various boards, departments, etc.  
     See specific boards, departments, other agencies  
     as indexed  
 Transit operations coordinator as chief administrator  
     County transportation commission, as to 18-4  
     See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION (Common  
         Carriers)  
 Travel and other expenses  
     Adjustments and exceptions 2-98  
     Contracts  
         Conflicts with employee contracts 2-102  
     Entitlement 2-92  
     Funds for travel expenses 2-99  
     Other allowable expenses 2-97  
     Overnight travel expenses 2-95  
     Planning department expenses 2-27  
     Private automobiles, compensation for use 2-101  
     Reports 2-100  
     Travel authorization 2-94  
     Travel status 2-93  
     Volunteer fire personnel 2-20  
         See: FIRE DEPARTMENT

**FUNERAL EXPENSES**

Volunteer firemen, when 2-26

**FUNERAL PARLORS**

Cemetery business approval, etc. 6-1 et seq.

See: CEMETERIES

**FUNERAL PROCESSIONS. See: PARADES AND PROCESSIONS**

**FUSES**

Placement of warning devices near vehicle with explosives, etc. 24-127

**-- G --**

**GAMBLING**

Park and recreational area restrictions, etc. 15-8 et seq.

See: PARKS AND RECREATION

**GARBAGE AND TRASH**

Clearing unoccupied lots

Clearance by county; costs 20-23

Complaint by adjacent owners 20-22

Notice, service 20-24

Refuse and undergrowth, removal 20-21

Request to clear 20-22

Cover on refuse containers in parks, etc.

Use for dumping household or commercial garbage, etc. 15-30(h)

Disposal of materials collected at transfer stations 20-50 et seq.

Injurious substances, placing on highways 24-156

Litter pickup vehicles, equipment 24-163

See: TRAFFIC

Littering

Defined for traffic regulations 24-161 et seq.

See: TRAFFIC

Definitions 20-1

Handbill distribution restrictions 20-6

Merchant's duty to keep sidewalks clean of litter 20-4

Occupied private property

Litter prohibited on 20-5

Prohibited 20-2

Public receptacles, use of 20-2

Sweeping into public ways prohibited 20-3

Violations

Penalty 20-8

Summons or citation for 20-7

Lot clearing. See herein: Clearing Unoccupied Lots

Obstructions to fire hydrants 26-25, 26-26

Park and recreational area restrictions, etc.

15-8 et seq.

See: PARKS AND RECREATION

Refuse disposal

Abandoned refrigerators 20-39

Abandoned vehicles 20-38

Acceptance of refuse for disposal, restrictions 20-43

Burning on county dumping grounds 20-44

Commercial cooking oil waste 20-40

Commercial FOG waste 20-40

Dead animals, disposal 20-37

Definitions 20-31

Disposal 20-32

Dumping of refuse prohibited 20-41

Explosives, disposal 20-40

Fees 20-46 et seq.

See herein: Solid Waste Fees

Greenwaste and organics 20-49

Iceboxes and refrigerators

Removal of lock 20-39

Liquids, drainage 20-32

Organic wastes 20-37, 20-49

Permit requirements 20-35

Prohibited materials 20-40

Radioactive wastes 20-40

Receptacles

Location, placement for collection 20-34

Specifications 20-33

Refuse removal business

Permit required 20-35

Refuse removal business; restrictions 20-36

Removal required 20-32

Salvage of refuse restricted 40-42

Violations, penalty 20-45

Refuse removal business

License requirement 20-35

Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9

Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND SEWERS

Solid waste fees

Fund designation 20-48

Generally 20-46

Greenwaste and organics 20-49

Schedule 20-49

Waiver 20-46

Solid waste division 2-203

Other divisions of the Department of Environmental Management

See: DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENTAL MANAGEMENT

Other provisions. See: SOLID WASTE DISPOSAL

Vacant lots, clearing. See herein: Clearing Unoccupied Lots

**GARDENS**

Cultivated grounds, property offenses 14-39 et seq.

**GASES**

Vehicles transporting explosives, combustibles, etc.  
24-126 et seq.

See: TRAFFIC

**GASOLINE, BENZENE, NAPHTHA, ETC.**

Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9

Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND  
SEWERS

**GASOLINE STATIONS**

Vehicles cutting corners 24-172

**GASOLINE TANKS**

School buses, on 18-59

**GATHERINGS**

Smoking prohibited in certain places

See: SMOKING

**GENDER OF WORDS**

Rules of construction for interpreting code 1-2

**GENERAL REVENUE BONDS**

Special assessments for improvements 12-1 et seq.

See: PUBLIC WORKS AND IMPROVEMENTS

**GENERAL WELFARE**

Alcoholic beverage regulations 14-1 et seq.

See: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Bulletin board, official 14-71 et seq.

See: BULLETIN BOARD, OFFICIAL

Explosives 14-7 et seq.

See: FIREARMS, WEAPONS AND  
EXPLOSIVES

Firearms regulations 14-7 et seq.

See: FIREARMS, WEAPONS AND  
EXPLOSIVES

Fireworks 14-25 et seq.

See: FIREWORKS

Noise control 14-17 et seq.

See: NOISE CONTROL

Nuclear energy 14-44 et seq.

See: NUCLEAR ENERGY

Outdoor lighting 14-50 et seq.

See: OUTDOOR LIGHTING

Property offenses 14-39 et seq.

See: PROPERTY OFFENSES

Radio interference 14-41 et seq.

See: RADIO INTERFERENCE

Smoking 14-20 et seq.

See: SMOKING

**GENERATORS AND MOTORS**

Electrical permit required, etc. 9-26

See: ELECTRICITY

**GENETICALLY ENGINEERED TARO (KALO)  
AND COFFEE**

Definition 14-91

Genetically engineered (transgenic) coffee, unlawful  
14-93

Genetically engineered (transgenic) taro (kalo),  
unlawful 14-92

Injective relief 14-95

Penalty 14-94

**GEOHERMAL ASSET FUND**

Creation of fund 2-176

See: ADMINISTRATION

**GEOHERMAL ENERGY**

Alternate energy improvements tax exemptions 19-82

See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

Drilling, restrictions 14-113 et seq.

Real property tax exemption for alternate energy  
improvements 19-82

See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**GEOHERMAL RELOCATION AND  
COMMUNITY BENEFITS PROGRAM**

Establishment 2-177

Funding 2-180

Geothermal relocation and community benefits fund

Creation 2-179

Expenditures 2-181

Purchase, sale of affected properties 2-178

Rules, regulations, promulgation 2-182

**GERMAN SHEPHERD DOGS**

Vicious dogs 4-31 et seq.

See: ANIMALS AND FOWL

**GIFTS**

Acceptance by county 2-161 et seq.

See: FINANCES

Nonprofit organizations, appropriations to 2-136 et  
seq.

See: FINANCES

**GILBERT CARVALHO PARK**

Areas requiring intoxicating liquor permits 14-2

See: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

**GLASS**

Safety glass requirements on common carriers 18-2

**PUBLIC WORKS AND  
IMPROVEMENTS**

Specifications, plans and details  
Plans and specifications from cooperating  
department 12-20  
Responsible director or manager to prepare map,  
etc. 12-19  
Storm drainage system 12-3  
Study of proposed improvement 12-10  
Suits  
Limitation on time to sue 12-8  
Surety 12-24  
Tax exemptions 12-55.1  
Taxation  
Land exempt from, costs 12-5  
Termination of improvement districts 12-28.1  
Validation and ratification 12-9  
Waiver of objections 12-13  
Water system  
Construction, inspections, costs 12-22  
Plans and specifications 12-20  
Community facilities district financing 32-1 et seq.  
See: COMMUNITY FACILITIES DISTRICTS  
Department of public works  
Automotive division 2-41  
See: AUTOMOTIVE DIVISION  
Director of public works as department  
head 2-38  
Duties 2-39  
Divisions within department 2-41  
Electrical code administration and enforcement  
9-6 et seq.  
See: ELECTRICITY  
Executive branch; departments, etc., under direct  
supervision of managing director 2-6  
Functions and duties 2-40  
Organization 2-38 et seq.  
Improvement bonds. See herein: Assessments  
for Improvements  
Refunding bonds. See herein: Assessments for  
Improvements  
Special improvements  
Method, supervision, costs, etc. 12-2  
Subdivision improvements 23-79 et seq.  
See: SUBDIVISIONS  
Tax increment district financing 33-1 et seq.  
See: TAX INCREMENT DISTRICTS  
Words and phrases 12-1

**PUBLICATIONS**

Charges for copies 2-105  
See: PUBLIC RECORDS PUBLICITY  
Central coordinating agency duties 2-62

**PUNA DISTRICT ZONE**

Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

**PUPILS**

School bus conduct 18-77  
See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION  
(School Buses)

**PURCHASING**

Financial disclosures, disclosures of  
interest, etc. 2-91.1  
Purchasing agent  
Official bonds 2-2  
Settlement of land acquisitions 2-10

**PUSH-CARTS**

Pedicabs 24-186.2 et seq.  
See: TRAFFIC

**PYROTECHNICS**

Fireworks 14-25 et seq.  
See: FIREWORKS

**-- Q --**

**QUIET ZONES**

Council functions re 24-8(a)(2)

**-- R --**

**RABIES**

Dangerous dogs may be slain 4-28

**RADIATION**

Nuclear energy 14-44 et seq.  
See: NUCLEAR ENERGY

**RADIATION DISASTERS**

Civil defense disasters, etc. 7-1 et seq.  
See: CIVIL, MILITARY AND NATURAL  
DISASTERS

**RADIO ANTENNA SYSTEMS**

Electrical code amendment to permits, etc. 9-26  
See: ELECTRICITY  
Electrical interference 14-41

Operation of device causing 14-42  
 Penalty 14-43  
 Electrical permit required, etc. 9-26  
 See: ELECTRICITY

**RADIOACTIVE WASTES**

Prohibited garbage collection materials 20-40  
 See: GARBAGE AND TRASH  
 Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9  
 Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND SEWERS

**RADIOS**

Noise control provisions 14-17 et seq.  
 See: NOISE CONTROL  
 Park and recreational area restrictions, etc. 15-8 et seq.  
 See: PARKS AND RECREATION  
 Use of audio devices in parks 15-19

**RADIUM**

Nuclear energy 14-44 et seq.  
 See: NUCLEAR ENERGY

**RAGS, FEATHERS, TAR**

Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9  
 Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND SEWERS

**RAILROADS**

Common carrier regulations 18-1 et seq.  
 See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION (Common Carriers)

**REAL ESTATE OFFICES**

Certain zoning provisions re 25-4-8

**REAL PROPERTY**

Acquisition and disposition 2-110 et seq.  
 See: PROPERTY  
 County property in general. See: PROPERTY  
 Development agreement regulations 30-1 et seq.  
 See: DEVELOPMENT AGREEMENTS

**REAL PROPERTY TAXES**

Abstract of registered conveyances 19-11  
 Actions  
     District court judges, jurisdiction 19-8  
 Adjustments 19-22  
 Alternate energy improvements exemptions 19-82

**Amendments**

Assessment list to conform to decision on appeals 19-103

**Appeals**

Assessment list  
     Amendments to conform to decisions 19-103  
 Board of review  
     Appeals to 19-99  
     Created, appointment, removal, compensation 19-96  
     Powers, procedures before, duties 19-97  
 Cost; etc.  
     Cost; taxation 19-101  
     Deposit for an appeal 19-100  
 Grounds 19-93  
 Persons under contractual obligation 19-92  
 Second appeal 19-94  
 Small claims 19-95  
 Tax appeal court 19-98  
 Taxes paid pending appeal 19-102  
 Taxpayers appeals 19-91

**Assessment lists**

Amendment to conform to decision on appeal 19-103  
     See herein: Appeals  
 Changes, etc. 19-21

**Assessments**

Appeals 19-91 et seq.  
     See herein: Appeals  
 Assessment lists, preparation 19-28  
 Director, duties 19-3(1)  
 Mistakes and names on notices, etc.  
     Assessments not invalidated 19-29  
 Nontaxable property 19-67  
 Non-dedicated agricultural use 19-57  
 Notice

    Addresses of persons entitled to 19-27  
 Rates; levy 19-46 et seq.  
     See herein: Rates; Levy  
 Reassessments 19-34  
 Tax rolls. See herein: Tax Bills, Payments and Penalties

**Bills.** See herein: Tax Bills, Payments and Penalties

**Blind persons**

    Tax exemptions. See herein: Exemptions

**Board of review**

    Appointment, removal, etc. 19-96 et seq.  
     See herein: Appeals

**Claims**

    Exemptions 19-68 et seq.  
     See herein: Exemptions

**Closing agreements**

    Director, responsibilities 19-3(15)

**RIGHTS ACCRUED**

Effect of repeal of ordinance, etc. 1-7

**RIGHTS-OF-WAY**

Impeding, obstructing or endangering the public,  
etc. 22-2.4

Real property acquisition and disposition  
2-110 et seq.

See: PROPERTY

Subdivision regulations 23-1 et seq.

See: SUBDIVISIONS

**RIOT GUNS**

Weapons regulations 14-7 et seq.

See: FIREARMS, WEAPONS AND  
EXPLOSIVES

**ROADS, ROADWAYS, ETC.**

Outdoor lighting 14-50 et seq.

See: OUTDOOR LIGHTING

Street defined re 1-4(a)

Public ways in general. See: STREETS AND  
SIDEWALKS

**ROCKS, LAVA ROCK, ETC.**

Removal of beach composition from certain parks  
15-6

**ROLLERSKATES**

Skating and skateboards in parks or recreational areas  
15-31

See: PARKS AND RECREATION

Use on roadways 24-4

See: TRAFFIC

**ROOF SIGNS**

Defined 3-2(7)

See: SIGN REGULATIONS

**ROWDYISM**

Dance hall license revocation 6-24

**-- S --**

**SABOTAGE**

Civil defense disasters, etc. 7-1 et seq.

See: CIVIL DEFENSE

**SAFETY COORDINATOR**

Periodic inspection of motor vehicles 24-24

Inspection of vehicles, generally. See: TRAFFIC

**SAFETY GLASS**

Required on common carriers 18-2

**SALARIES**

Compensation of personnel. See: OFFICERS AND  
EMPLOYEES

**SALOONS AND BARS**

Alcoholic beverages 14-1 et seq.

See: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

**SALVAGE**

Salvaging refuse at dump, etc. 20-42

**SAMPAN BUSES**

Common carrier regulations 18-1 et seq.

See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION (Common  
Carriers)

**SAND, EARTH, ETC.**

Removal of beach composition from certain parks  
15-6

Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9

Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND  
SEWERS

**SANITARY SEWERS**

Special assessments for improvements 12-1 et seq.

See: PUBLIC WORKS AND IMPROVEMENTS

**SANITATION. See: HEALTH AND SANITATION**

**SATURDAYS**

Real property tax due date falling on 19-20

Rules of construction for interpreting code 1-2

**SCENIC CORRIDOR PROGRAM**

Established 25-6-60 et seq.

**SCHOOL BUSES**

Signal lamps 24-69

Other traffic regulations for school buses.

See: TRAFFIC

**SCHOOL YARDS**

Public place defined re 1-4(a)(28)

**SCHOOL ZONES**

Speed law violations 24-147 et seq.

See: TRAFFIC

**SCHOOLS**

Intoxicating liquor prohibitions re public places 14-1

See: ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES

Nonprofit organizations, appropriations to  
2-136 et seq.  
See: FINANCES

Real property tax exemptions 19-77  
See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

Student transportation  
Common carrier regulations 18-1 et seq.  
See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION (Common  
carriers)

**SCIENTIFIC INSTITUTIONS**

Nonprofit organizations, appropriations to  
2-136 et seq.  
See: FINANCES

**SEA SHELLS, BERRIES, DRIFTWOOD, ETC.**

Collecting in recreational areas 15-28(a)(3)

**SEAL. See: COUNTY SEAL****SEARCH AND SEIZURE**

Seizure of dogs 4-20 et seq.  
Other provisions re. See: ANIMALS AND  
FOWL

**SEARCH LIGHTS**

Outdoor lighting 14-50 et seq.  
See: OUTDOOR LIGHTING

**SECTIONS**

Code references construed 1-5  
Severability clause 1-9

**SECURITY**

Neighborhood watch signs 14-66 et seq.  
See: NEIGHBORHOOD WATCH SIGNS

**SECURITY LIGHTS**

Outdoor lighting 14-50 et seq.  
See: OUTDOOR LIGHTING

**SEDIMENTATION CONTROL**

Generally 10-1 et seq.  
See: EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION  
CONTROLSELF-INSURANCE

Creation of self-insurance fund 2-156

**SENIOR CITIZENS. See: COMMITTEE ON AGING****SENTENCES**

Severability clause 1-9

**SERVANT**

Proprietor defined re 1-4(a)(27)

**SERVICE STATIONS**

Vehicles cutting corners 24-172

**SERVICES DIVISION**

Department of public works divisions 2-41  
See: DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WORKS

**SETBACK LINES. See also: PROPERTY LINES**

Signs projecting beyond property line 3-21  
Special building setback lines in subdivisions 23-24  
See: SUBDIVISIONS

Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

**SEVERABILITY**

Unconstitutional parts of code 1-9

**SEWERS. See: WATER AND SEWERS****“SHALL” AND “MUST”**

Defined 1-4(a)(29)

**SHAVINGS, METAL, GLASS**

Sewer wastes prohibited 21-9  
Other sewer regulations. See: WATER AND  
SEWERS

**SHELLS, CARTRIDGES, ETC.**

Explosives, etc., regulated 14-7 et seq.  
See: FIREARMS, WEAPONS AND  
EXPLOSIVES

**SHELTER**

Crop shelter tax exemptions 19-79  
See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**SHOPPING CENTERS**

Public place defined re 1-4(a)(28)

**SHORELINE ACCESS**

Public access code 34-1 et seq.  
See: PUBLIC ACCESS CODE

**SHORELINE SETBACK LINES**

Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

Trucks  
 Defined 24-3(a)(56)  
 Explosives, carrying. See herein: Explosives or Flammable Cargo  
 Identification and clearance lamps 24-47  
 See herein: Lamps on Vehicles  
 Special hazard vehicle, defined 24-3(a)(42)  
 Truck routes 24-310  
 Turn around area, defined 24-3(a)(58)  
 Turn lanes  
 Traffic signs described, etc. 24-135  
 Turn signals  
 Electric turn signals 24-43  
 Lamps, other. See herein: Lamps on Vehicles  
 Specifications 24-41  
 Turning movements  
 Council to exercise certain functions by ordinance 24-8(a)(2)  
 Intersections  
 Turning right anytime with caution 24-171  
 Right or left turns only 24-170  
 Turn signals 24-41 et seq.  
 U-turn areas  
 Creation by ordinance 24-8(a)(2)  
 U-turn restricted 24-168  
 Unattended vehicles  
 Abandoned cars prohibited, disposition 24-199  
 Unlawful riding 24-155  
 Vacant lots  
 Corner cutting 24-172  
 Vehicles. See also herein: Motor Vehicles and Other Vehicles  
 Use of mobile electronic devices while operating a motor vehicle 24-167.1  
 Vehicles in combination  
 Lamps required 24-56 et seq.  
 Violations  
 Citations or summons  
 Form 24-15  
 Golf carts, penalty for violations 24-183  
 Parking regulations 24-187 et seq.  
 See herein: Parking, Stopping and Standing Penalties  
 Generally 24-16  
 Speeding in School Zone 24-149  
 Speed law violations 24-148  
 See herein: Speed Regulations  
 Use of mobile electronic devices while operating a vehicle, penalty for violations 24-167.1  
 Visibility obstructions  
 Placement of warning devices 24-123  
 Windshield stickers, etc. 24-102  
 Warning devices  
 Brake equipment 24-96  
 Emergency equipment on vehicles 24-120 et seq.  
 Warning lamps

Specifications 24-75  
 See herein: Lamps on Vehicles  
 Warning signs  
 Described 24-139  
 Other signs. See herein: Traffic Control Signs, Signals and Devices  
 Wheeled vehicles, equipment on wheels  
 Abandoned vehicles 24-199  
 Wheels. See herein: Tires and Wheels on Vehicles  
 Wide vehicles  
 Identification and clearance lamps 24-52  
 See herein: Lamps on Vehicles  
 Windshields  
 Required, exceptions 24-104  
 Safety glazing 24-106 et seq.  
 Visibility unobstructed, stickers 24-102  
 Windshield wipers 24-103  
 Words and phrases 24-3  
 Working men  
 Signs required for protection of 24-140  
 Wreckers  
 Pickup vehicles, equipment 24-163  
 Yield intersections  
 Procedure for entering 24-138  
 Yield signs  
 Described, compliance 24-137  
 Yielding right-of-way  
 Special purpose lamps, etc. 24-74  
 Use of signal equipment, etc., re 24-73

**TRAILER PARKS**

Mobile home park regulations 6-25 et seq.  
 See: MOBILE HOMES AND MOBILE HOME PARKS

**TRAILERS**

Camping and trailer areas 15-39  
 See: PARKS AND RECREATION  
 Park and recreational area restrictions, etc. 15-8 et seq.  
 Traffic regulations 24-1 et seq.  
 See: TRAFFIC

**TRANSIENT MERCHANTS. See: PEDDLERS, CANVASSERS AND SOLICITORS**

**TRANSIT SYSTEM. See PUBLIC TRANSIT SYSTEM**

**TRANSPORTATION**

Explosives, etc., regulated 14-7 et seq.  
 See: FIREARMS, WEAPONS AND EXPLOSIVES  
 Mass transportation agency 2-76 et seq.  
 See: MASS TRANSPORTATION AGENCY

Public transportation 18-1 et seq.  
 See: PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION  
 (Common Carriers)  
 Substances pertaining to nuclear energy 14-44 et seq.  
 See: NUCLEAR ENERGY

**TRASH. See: GARBAGE AND TRASH**

**TRAVEL AND OTHER EXPENSES**

Generally 2-92 et seq.  
 See: FINANCES

**TREASURER**

Issuance of warrants 2-11  
 County finances in general. See: FINANCES  
 Official bonds 2-2

**TREES AND SHRUBBERY**

Arborist Advisory Committee  
 Exceptional trees. See herein that subject  
 Cultivated grounds, property offenses 14-39 et seq.  
 Erosion and sediment control provisions 10-1 et seq.  
 See: EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION  
 CONTROL  
 Exceptional trees  
 Arborist Advisory Committee 14-58  
 Consultation with 14-61  
 Enforcing authority 14-62  
 Injunctive relief 14-64  
 Powers and duties 14-59  
 Procedures 14-60  
 Violations and penalties 14-63  
 Definitions 14-57  
 Designated exceptional trees 14-65  
 Intent 14-56  
 Fires in park areas, regulation of 15-13  
 Planting screen easements in subdivisions 23-36  
 Subdivision requirements in general. See:  
 SUBDIVISIONS  
 Street encroachments 22-2.1 et seq.  
 See: STREETS AND SIDEWALKS

**TRENCHES**

Erosion, etc. 10-1 et seq.  
 See: EROSION AND SEDIMENTATION  
 CONTROL

**TRESPASS**

Generally, penalty 14-40

**TRUCKS, TRACTORS, ETC.**

Damage to highways 22-2.3  
 See: STREETS AND SIDEWALKS Traffic  
 regulations 24-1 et seq.  
 See: TRAFFIC

**TRUSTEES**

Person defined re 1-4(a)(25)  
 Real property tax returns 19-14

**TRUSTS**

Person defined re 1-4(a)(25)

**TSUNAMI**

Loitering during tsunami warning 7-9

**TUNNELS**

Parking within 24-189 TYPHOONS  
 Civil defense disasters, etc. 7-1 et seq.  
 See: CIVIL, MILITARY OR NATURAL  
 DISASTERS  
 Remission of taxes in certain disasters 19-36

**-- U --**

**U-DRIVE CARS**

Travel and other allowable expenses for  
 personnel 2-97  
 See: FINANCES

**UNDERBRUSH**

Clearing unoccupied lots of refuse, weeds, etc.  
 20-21 et seq.  
 See: GARBAGE AND TRASH

**UNDERGROUND STRUCTURES**

Zoning regulations. See: ZONING

**UNIFORM PLUMBING CODE**

Adoption 17-47

**UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT**

Public property tax exemptions 19-84  
 See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

**UNIVERSITIES**

Real property tax exemptions 19-77  
 See: REAL PROPERTY TAXES

CHAPTER NO.	CHAPTER TITLE	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014	2015
1	General Provisions								
2	Administration	08-37A, 08-42A, 08-49A, 08-50A, 08-71A, 08-157A	09-66A, 09-105A, 09-118A		11-2A, 11-37A, 11-41A, 11-57A, 11-103A, 11-128A, 11-130A	12-43A, 12-114A, 12-136A			
3	Signs	08-3A							
4	Animals				11-48A, 11-103A				
5	Building			09-48A		12-27R			
6	Businesses		09-118A						
7	Civil Defense	08-53A		10-62A	11-49A				
8	Dedication of Land								
9	Electricity				11-69A, 11-114A	12-149A			
10	Erosion and Sedimentation Control								
11	Housing				11-38A, 11-84A	12-81A			

**TABLES**

<b>CHAPTER NO.</b>	<b>CHAPTER TITLE</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>	<b>2015</b>
12	Improvements by Assessments				11-65A, 11-66A, 11-101A				
13	Minors								
14	General Welfare	08-7A, 08-21A, 08-56A, 08-121A, 08-154A, 08-181A	09-144A, 09-148A	10-5A, 10-6A 10-33A	11-18A, 11-103A, 11-116A	12-57A, 12-109A, 12-151A			
15	Parks and Recreation	08-7A 08-22A, 08-35A, 08-121A, 08-142A	09-32A, 09-113A	10-11A	11-90A	12-164A			
16	Planning	08-98A, 08-116A, 08-131A, 08-151A, 08-159A	09-150A, 09-161A						
17	Plumbing				11-70A, 11-121A				
18	Public Transportation	08-107A, 08-149A	09-74A, 09-160A		11-62A	12-36A			
19	Real Property Taxes	08-11A, 08-93A, 08-130A, 08-156A	09-27A	10-22A					
20	Refuse					12-92A, 12-155A			

CHAPTER NO.	CHAPTER TITLE	2008	2009	2010	2011	2012	2013	2014
21	Sewers	08-117A				12-10A, 12-15A, 12-158A		
22	County Streets					12-59A		
23	Subdivisions		09-118A		11-103A			
24	Vehicles and Traffic	08-8A, 08-40A, 08-41A, 08-43A, 08-44A, 08-45A, 08-61A, 08-62A, 08-63A, 08-64A, 08-92A, 08-94A, 08-95A, 08-99A, 08-100A, 08-108A, 08-109A, 08-110A, 08-111A, 08-122A, 08-132A, 08-140A, 08-141A, 08-173A, 08-174A	09-9A, 09-10A, 09-11A, 09-12A, 09-22A, 09-23A, 09-24A, 09-28A, 09-29A, 09-31A, 09-61A, 09-67A, 09-68A, 09-73A, 09-82A, 09-83A, 09-95A, 09-96A, 09-97A, 09-98A, 09-99A, 09-108A, 09-109A, 09-110A, 09-111A, 09-112A,	10-3A, 10-7A, 10-13A, 10-15A, 10-18A, 10-39A, 10-40A, 10-41A, 10-47A, 10-74A, 10-78A, 10-82A, 10-83A, 10-84A, 10-85A, 10-86A, 10-87A, 10-105A, 10-106A	11-4A, 11-5A, 11-6A, 11-13A, 11-14A, 11-15A, 11-30A, 11-31A, 11-32A, 11-33A, 11-34A, 11-35A, 11-68A, 11-79A, 11-80A, 11-89A, 11-91A, 11-92A, 11-102A, 11-113A, 11-119A, 11-120A	12-2A, 12-8A, 12-9A, 12-22A, 12-34A, 12-44A, 12-47A, 12-48A, 12-49A, 12-50A, 12-51A, 12-52A, 12-53A, 12-54A, 12-55A, 12-60A, 12-61A, 12-62A, 12-63A, 12-64A, 12-65A, 12-71A, 12-72A, 12-73A, 12-74A, 12-75A,		

**TABLES**

<b>CHAPTER NO.</b>	<b>CHAPTER TITLE</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
24	Vehicles and Traffic		09-119A, 09-120A, 09-121A, 09-122A, 09-123A, 09-130A, 09-133A, 09-134A, 09-135A, 09-136A, 09-137A, 09-145A, 09-146A, 09-147A			12-82A, 12-83A, 12-85A, 12-88A, 12-96A, 12-97A, 12-98A, 12-99A, 12-100A, 12-101A, 12-102A, 12-103A, 12-104A, 12-105A, 12-115A, 12-116A, 12-117A, 12-118A, 12-119A, 12-120A, 12-121A, 12-122A, 12-133A, 12-137A, 12-148A, 12-157A, 12-160A, 12-166A, 12-167A		

This page intentionally left blank.

**TABLES**

<b>CHAPTER NO.</b>	<b>CHAPTER TITLE</b>	<b>2008</b>	<b>2009</b>	<b>2010</b>	<b>2011</b>	<b>2012</b>	<b>2013</b>	<b>2014</b>
25	Zoning	08-2A, 08-46A, 08-48A, 08-66A, 08-155A, 08-160A	09-16A, 09-118A, 09-143A	10-17A, 10-52A, 10-117A	11-3A, 11-25A, 11-26A, 11-71A, 11-103A	12-28A, 12-90A, 12-91A, 12-124A		
26	Fire					12-3R		
27	Flood Control			10-115A				
28	State Land Use District Boundary Amendment Procedures		09-118A					
29	Water Use and Development			10-62A	11-7A			
30	Development Agreements							
31	Enterprise Zone Program							
32	Special Improvement Financing by Community Facilities Districts		09-33A					
33	Tax Incremental Districts							
34	Public Access		09-118A					
35	Business Improvement District					12-59A		
36	Redistricting				11-29C			

<b>ORD. NO.</b>	<b>EFFECTIVE DATE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>CODE SECTION</b>
12-86	7-1-12	Operating budget FY 2012-2013	--
12-87	7-1-12	Capital improvements budget FY 2012-2013	--
12-88	6-27-12	Traffic Schedules	24-287
12-89	6-27-12	Amend LUPAG map of General Plan	--
12-90	6-27-12	Notification requirements; applications for zoning amendment, project district, and agricultural project district	25-2-42, 25-6-44, 25-6-54
12-91	6-27-12	Zoning district regulations for crematoriums, funeral homes, funeral services, and mortuaries	25-2-61, 25-4-51
12-92	6-27-12	Disposal of material collected at transfer stations	New Article
12-93	7-2-12	Operating budget	--
12-94	6-27-12	Operating budget	--
12-95	6-27-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-96	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-287
12-97	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-288
12-98	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-288
12-99	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-263
12-100	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-257
12-101	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-288
12-102	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-275
12-103	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-267
12-104	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-280
12-105	7-9-12	Traffic Schedules	24-310
12-106	6-28-12	Operating budget	--
12-107	6-28-12	Operating budget	--
12-108	6-28-12	Operating budget	--
12-109	7-10-12	Animal eradication	New Article
12-110	--	Charter amendment – establish a Game Management Advisory Commission	--
12-111	8-10-12	City of Hilo Zone Map	ZA
12-112	8-10-12	City of Hilo Zone Map	ZA
12-113	8-10-12	City of Hilo Zone Map	ZA
12-114	8-24-12	Scope & Duties of Environmental Management Commission	2-207
12-115	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-260
12-116	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-264
12-117	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-255
12-118	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-257
12-119	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-281
12-120	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-284
12-121	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-280
12-122	9-6-12	Traffic Schedules	24-275
12-123	9-6-12	City of Hilo Zone Map	ZA
12-124	9-6-12	Land Use - Bed & Breakfast Establishments	25-2-61, 25-2-71, 25-2-76, 25-4-7, 25-5-52, 25-5-62, 25-5-72

**TABLES**

<b>ORD. NO.</b>	<b>EFFECTIVE DATE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>CODE SECTION</b>
12-125	9-6-12	Operating budget	--
12-126	9-6-12	Operating budget	--
12-127	9-6-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-128	9-27-12	Mountain View Zone Map	ZA
12-129	9-27-12	Amend State Water Pollution Control Revolving Loan Fund Ordinance (Ordinance No. 11-81)	--
12-130	9-27-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-131	10-10-12	Operating budget	--
12-132	10-25-12	City of Hilo Zone Map	ZA
12-133	10-25-12	Traffic Schedules	24-276
12-134	10-25-12	Operating budget	--
12-135	10-25-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-136	10-25-12	Appropriation of funds to nonprofit organizations	2-136--2-140, 2-142--2-142.2
12-137	10-25-12	Traffic Schedules	24-276
12-138	10-25-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-139	10-25-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-140	10-25-12	South Kona Zone Map	ZA
12-141	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-142	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-143	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-144	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-145	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-146	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-147	11-8-12	Operating budget	--
12-148	11-8-12	Traffic Schedules	24-288
12-149	11-8-12	Plans and specification requirements (PV systems)	9-33
12-150	11-8-12	General Obligation Bonds (\$30,376,220 – Various public improvement projects)	--
12-151	12-5-12	Geothermal drilling	New Article
12-152	12-5-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-153	12-5-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-154	12-5-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-155	12-14-12	Disposal of commercial cooking oil waste and commercial fats, oils, and greases	20-31, 20-40
12-156	12-14-12	North Kona Zone Map	ZA
12-157	12-14-12	Traffic Schedules	24-287
12-158	12-14-12	Sewer Connection Loan Program	21-40, 21-45
12-159	12-14-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-160	12-14-12	Traffic Schedules	24-276
12-161	12-14-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-162	12-14-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-163	12-14-12	Authorize issuance of General Obligation Bonds (Transfer Station Wall Repairs)	--
12-164	12-14-12	Name Officials' Stand at Hualani Park "Ronald Futoshi 'Harpo' Saiki Stand"	15-68.1

**TABLES**

<b>ORD. NO.</b>	<b>EFFECTIVE DATE</b>	<b>DESCRIPTION</b>	<b>CODE SECTION</b>
12-165	12-14-12	Capital improvements budget	--
12-166	12-14-12	Traffic Schedules	24-255
12-167	12-14-12	Traffic Schedules	24-255